



Government  
Publications

Government  
Publications

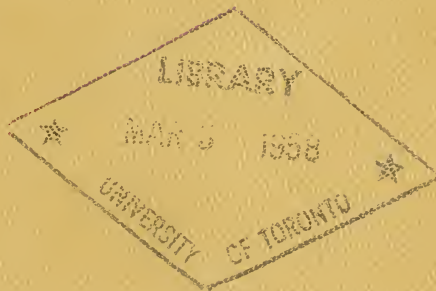


PNDJ  
-R25

Ontario Education, Dept of



ONTARIO  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION



# REPORT OF THE MINISTER

1956



CAN 7N 32

1833




ONTARIO  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

# REPORT OF THE MINISTER

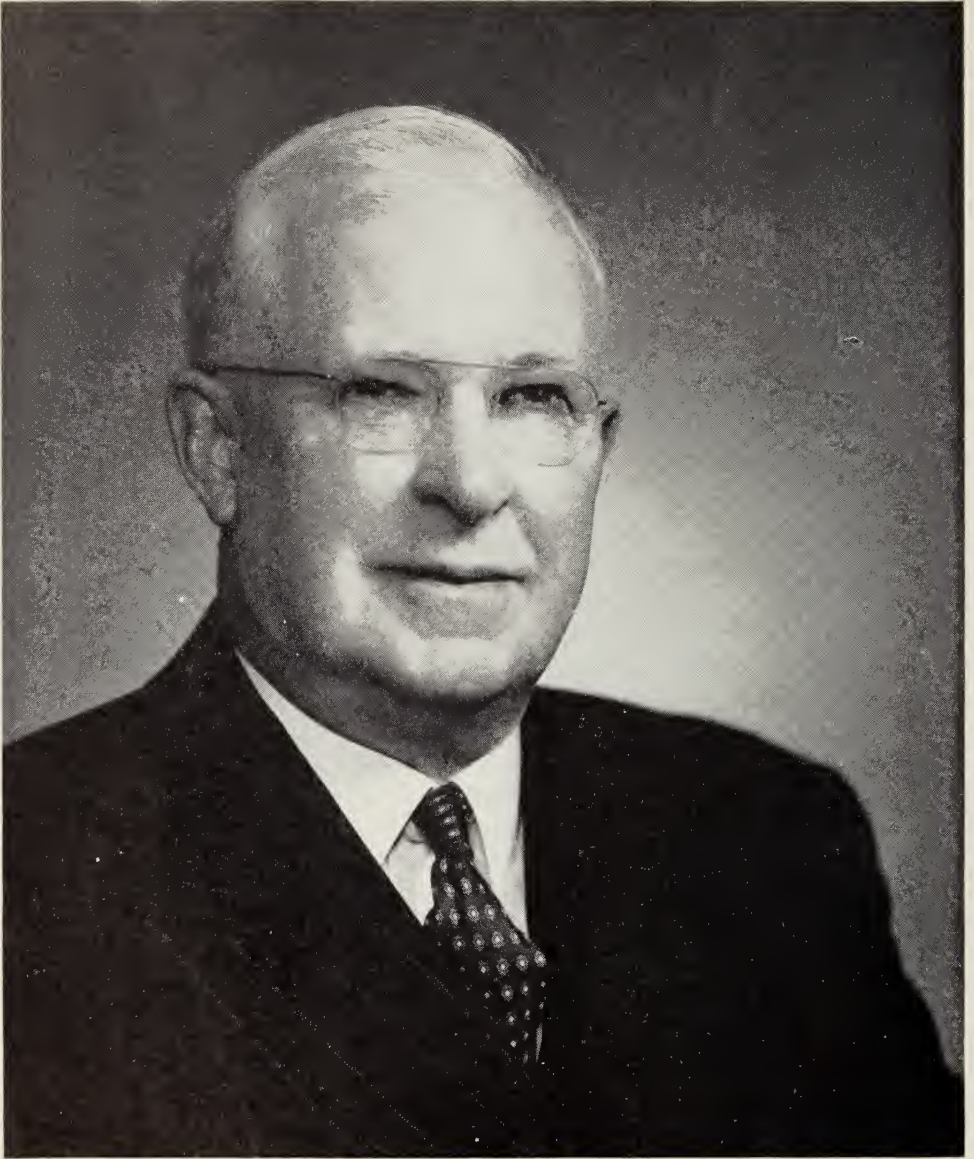
1956

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO  
SESSIONAL PAPER NO. 7





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
University of Guelph, University of Windsor, York University and University of Toronto Libraries



The Honourable W. J. Dunlop  
Minister of Education

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
<b>DIRECTORY</b> .....	i
LETTER OF TRANSMISSION AND FOREWORD.....	iii
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	1
SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	3
TEACHER EDUCATION.....	6
CURRICULUM.....	7
SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS.....	9
AGRICULTURE.....	10
ART.....	11
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	11
AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES.....	11
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	12
EXAMINATIONS AND SCHOLARSHIPS.....	13
GUIDANCE SERVICES.....	14
MUSIC.....	14
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....	15
PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	16
COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	16
PUBLIC LIBRARIES.....	17
PUBLIC RECORDS AND ARCHIVES.....	18
TRADE SCHOOLS.....	20
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.....	20
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	20
SERVICE RECORD.....	22
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL INSPECTION.....	30
<b>STATISTICS—1. GENERAL</b>	
TABLE 1 Statistical Summary of Public Education in Ontario.....	S-3
2 Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	S-5
3 Post-War Increase in Provincial Grants.....	S-6
4 Percentage Attendance in Ontario Schools by Counties & Districts, 1955-56.....	S-7
5 Provincial Population and School Enrolment.....	S-8
6 Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Pupils—June, 1956.....	S-9
7 Post-War School Enrolment by Grades.....	S-10
8 Immigration to Canada of School-Age Children.....	S-11
9 Immigration to Canada and Ontario of Children by Age-Groups.....	S-12
10 Children Transferring into or out of Provinces.....	S-12
11 Enrolment in Provincial Teachers' Colleges, 1956-57.....	S-13
12 Enrolment by Years at Teacher-Training Schools.....	S-14
13 Professional Certificates Issued During 1954-55.....	S-15
14 School Administrative Units.....	S-16
15 Departmental Summer Courses.....	S-17
16 Teachers Lost to the Provincial School System.....	S-18
17 Teacher Withdrawals According to Population.....	S-19
18 Pupil Transportation.....	S-21
19 Post-War School Building Construction.....	S-22
20 Pupil-Destination.....	S-24
21 Pupil Retirement from School Life, 1955-56.....	S-24
22 Pupil Retirement from School Life, 1946-56.....	S-25
23 Pupil Retirement from School Life Related to Enrolment.....	S-25
24 School Enrolment and Population by Counties and Districts.....	S-26
<b>2. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS</b>	
TABLE 25 Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	S-29
26 Schools and Classrooms.....	S-30
27 Schools Classified According to Number of Classrooms, 1945-56.....	S-30
28 Schools Classified According to Number of Classrooms.....	S-31
29 Summary of Teachers and Certificates.....	S-32
30 Kindergartens.....	S-33
31 Auxiliary Classes.....	S-40
32 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils—Age-Grade Distribution of Enrolment.....	S-44

**3. PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

TABLE 33	Continuous Record of Enrolment	S-49
34	Enrolment by Counties and Districts Showing Type of Municipality	S-50
35	Enrolment, Teachers, Classrooms and Schools by Type of School Board	S-51
36	Enrolment, Teachers, Classrooms and Schools by Counties and Districts	S-52
37	Schools Classified by Number of Classrooms Showing Enrolment and Teachers	S-53
38	Schools Classified by Enrolment Showing Teachers and Classrooms	S-54
39	Schools Classified by Number of Teachers Showing Classrooms and Enrolment	S-54
40	Enrolment, Teachers, Classrooms and Schools by Type of Municipality	S-55
41	Enrolment, Teachers, Classrooms and Schools by Population	S-55
42	Salary Frequency Distribution	S-56
43	Schools in the Unorganized Areas of Ontario	S-57
44	Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils	S-57
45	Protestant Separate Schools	S-57

**4. ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS**

TABLE 46	Continuous Record of Enrolment	S-61
47	Enrolment by Counties and Districts	S-62
48	Enrolment, Teachers, Classrooms and Schools by Type of School Board	S-63
49	Enrolment, Teachers, Classrooms and Schools by Counties and Districts	S-64
50	Schools Classified by Number of Classrooms Showing Enrolment and Teachers	S-65
51	Schools Classified by Enrolment Showing Teachers and Classrooms	S-66
52	Schools Classified by Number of Teachers Showing Classrooms and Enrolment	S-66
53	Enrolment, Teachers, Classrooms and Schools by Type of Municipality	S-67
54	Enrolment, Teachers, Classrooms and Schools by Population	S-67
55	Salary Frequency Distribution	S-68
56	Schools in the Unorganized Areas of Ontario	S-69
57	Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils	S-69

**5. SECONDARY SCHOOLS**

TABLE 58	Enrolment by Grades, Sex and Courses	S-73
59	Establishment of High School Districts	S-75
60	Enrolment by Municipality Within Counties and Districts	S-77
61	Enrolment and Teachers in Individual Schools	S-79
62	Special Industrial Schools	S-90
63	Evening Classes	S-90
64	Schools Classified According to Pupils Enrolled	S-91
65	Schools Classified According to Number of Teachers	S-91
66	Salary Frequency Distribution	S-92
67	Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils	S-93
68	Certificates and Diplomas	S-94
69	Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries	S-97
70	Transportation Assistance	S-97
71	Retirements Classified According to Highest Standing Attained	S-98
72	Estimated Progress of Pupils Through Secondary Schools	S-98
73	Agriculture—List of Schools	S-99
74	Agriculture—Teachers	S-100
75	Trade Schools	S-101

**6. PUBLIC LIBRARIES**

TABLE 76	Library Operations	S-109
----------	--------------------	-------

**7. MISCELLANEOUS**

TABLE 77	Correspondence Courses	S-129
78	Ontario School for the Deaf	S-130
79	Ontario School for the Blind	S-131
80	Music	S-132
81	Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto—Summary	S-133
82	Metropolitan Toronto: Salary Frequency Distribution	S-134
83	Inspectors and Inspectorates—Elementary	S-135
84	Secondary School Inspectors	S-142
85	Publications of the Department of Education	S-143

CHART 1	Education in Relation to other Municipal Services	S-2
2	Post-War Growth in Population, Enrolment and Classrooms	S-4
3	Post-War School Building Construction	S-23

# DIRECTORY

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

as of Dec. 31, 1956

MINISTER OF EDUCATION	W. J. DUNLOP, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D.
CHIEF DIRECTOR	C. F. CANNON, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D.
DEPUTY MINISTERS	F. S. RIVERS, B.A., B.Paed. —C. W. BOOTH, B.A.
REGISTRAR	C. A. BROWN, M.A., D.Paed.
ASSISTANT REGISTRARS	F. HOGG, B.A. —J. B. SILCOX, B.A., B.Paed. —G. J. WESTWOOD, B.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	A. E. STACEY
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT	F. S. WILSON, B.A., C.A.
CHIEF, GRANTS OFFICE	P. H. CUNNINGHAM, B.COMM., C.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF CURRICULUM	S. A. WATSON, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT	S. D. HOLMES, B.A., B.Paed.
SUPERINTENDENT OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	G. A. PEARSON, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS	G. L. DUFFIN, B.A., M.Ed. —J. H. KENNEDY, B.A. —J. R. McCARTHY, M.A., B.Paed. —B. E. MICHAUD, B.A., B.Paed. —C. P. O'NEILL, M.A. —C. B. ROUTLEY, M.A. —W. C. VANDERBURGH, B.A., B.Paed.
SUPERINTENDENT OF SECONDARY EDUCATION	S. D. RENDALL, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS	F. C. ASBURY, M.A. —E. J. DAVIES, B.Sc. —A. M. MOON, B.A.Sc., P.Eng. —W. R. STEWART, B.A.
PRINCIPALS, PROVINCIAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTES:	
HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	C. C. ASHCROFT, B.A.Sc.
LAKEHEAD TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	H. S. BRAUN, B.A.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES	W. P. FERGUSON, M.A., B.Paed., LL.D.
PROVINCIAL MINING INSTITUTE	O. E. WALLI, B.Sc.
RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	H. H. KERR, B.A.Sc., B.Paed.
SUPERINTENDENT OF SPECIAL SERVICES	H. R. BEATTIE, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF GUIDANCE	F. J. CLUTE, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES	J. F. STINSON, B.A., M.Ed.
PROVINCIAL ATTENDANCE OFFICER	A. McLEOD, B.A.
STATISTICIAN	W. A. CAMPBELL, M.A.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND	S. E. ARMSTRONG, B.A.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	J. G. DEMEZA, B.A., B.Paed.
SUPERINTENDENT OF TEACHER EDUCATION	H. E. ELBORN, M.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS	J. B. HEALY, B.A., B.Paed. —C. A. MUSTARD, M.B.E., B.A., B.Paed. —G. L. WOODRUFF, B.A., B.Paed.
PRINCIPALS OF TEACHERS' COLLEGES:	
HAMILTON	J. J. D. LONDERVILLE, M.A.
LONDON	F. C. BIEHL, B.A., B.Paed. —G. O. DICKINSON, B.A.
NORTH BAY	E. A. BEACOM, B.A., B.Paed.
OTTAWA	W. K. F. KENDRICK, B.A., B.Paed.
PETERBOROUGH	L. W. COPP, B.A., B.Paed.
STRATFORD	H. BOWERS, M.A., D.Paed.
TORONTO	R. A. JOHNSTON, B.A., B.Paed. —H. A. BLANCHARD, B.A., B.Paed.
UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA	L. P. PIGEON, B.A., B.Paed., Ph.L., Lic. Paed.

ARCHIVIST OF ONTARIO.....	G. W. SPRAGGE, M.A., D.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF ART.....	C. D. GAITSKELL, M.A., D.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	J. W. GRIMMON, B.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	K. L. YOUNG, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	L. M. MCKENZIE, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF FRENCH INSTRUCTION.....	R. GAUTHIER, B.A., D.Paed.
LEGISLATIVE LIBRARIAN.....	(MRS.) M. A. FRASER, M.A.
DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.....	G. R. FENWICK, Mus. Doc.
DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	G. A. WRIGHT, B.S.A.
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC LIBRARY SERVICE.....	A. MOWAT, B.A.
REGISTRAR OF TRADE SCHOOLS.....	C. C. FISHER, B.M.E.
SECRETARY, TEACHER SUPERANNUATION COMMISSION.....	S. H. HENRY, M.A.
TECHNICAL ADVISER—CHIEF.....	J. A. G. EASTON, F.R.A.I.C., P.Eng.
ASSISTANT.....	B. M. McLEAN, B.A.Sc., B.Paed., P.Eng.

# Report of The Minister of Education 1956

To The Honourable Louis O. Breithaupt, LL.D.,  
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

Your Honour:

With all respect, I present to your Honour the Report of the Department of Education for the year 1956.

This report on the school system of Ontario in 1956 follows the pattern of former reports by giving in Part I narrative reports on Elementary Education, Secondary Education, Teacher Education, and the various special branches. In Part II, statistical information is presented to show the broad scope of education in Ontario, and to provide a means of comparison with other years, the reports of which have contained similar statistical data.

In 1946, the enrolment in elementary and secondary schools of Ontario was 662,858; in September 1956, the enrolment was 1,097,501. Thus, in ten years, the enrolment in elementary and secondary schools has increased by approximately 435,000 and the increase in the last year was 59,325.

The enrolment in teachers' colleges, which was 1188 in 1946, has climbed steadily. In September 1956, there were 3442 registered in the various teachers' colleges. It is gratifying that the supply of teachers for elementary schools was maintained through an increase in the numbers graduating from the teachers' colleges, through the operation of the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses and of a summer programme at the University of Ottawa, through issuing Letters of Standing to well-qualified teachers from other educational systems, and through issuing a limited number of Letters of Permission to boards of trustees on behalf of uncertificated teachers. In order to meet the demand for teachers in secondary schools, the special summer programme of a ten-week course at the Ontario College of Education was continued with 408 students enrolled as the first step in their professional training. Of those who took the ten-weeks' course in 1955, 376 returned for a five-weeks' course to complete the requirements for an Interim High School Assistant's Certificate, Type B.

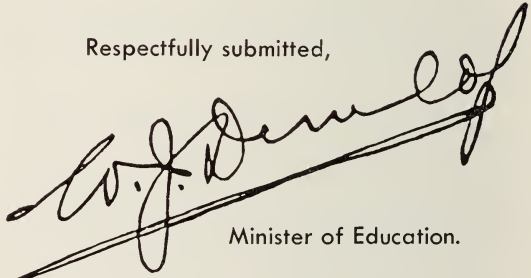
This year 1956 marked the beginning of a programme to replace with modern structures the buildings at Ryerson Institute of Technology. A building to house the Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology is being built on an 80-acre campus on the outskirts of Port Arthur. On September 1, 1956 the Hamilton Institute of Technology was established in place of the Provincial Institute of Textiles. In all the technical institutes the demand for graduates has again exceeded the supply. The establishment and operation of technical institutes in Ontario has been amply justified by the results shown in recent years.

Grants paid to local educational authorities for educational purposes in 1956 totalled \$79,061,993, an increase of \$7,148,790 over the grants paid in the previous year.

The Ontario School for the Blind at Brantford in 1956 had an enrolment of 180, while the Ontario School for the Deaf at Belleville had 381 pupils. Correspondence courses were provided for those who were not attending school. Parents' groups affiliated with the Ontario Association for Retarded Children were paid generous grants to assist in the training of those children who ordinarily are not admitted to the regular school system. The Community Programmes Branch assisted communities to provide programmes of Recreation and Adult Education in order that individuals might have greater opportunities to live enjoyably and constructively. Through financial assistance to public libraries and the service offered by the Travelling Libraries Branch, much is being accomplished to bring to all areas, even the most isolated, the advantages of good reading. These facts are only used to give a glimpse of our total programme. Constant vigilance and untiring effort are to be found in our endeavours to provide education for all children in all parts of Ontario.

With deep regret I report the loss of one of the senior officials of the Department of Education. Dr. J. G. Althouse, Chief Director, died suddenly on August 2, 1956. He will be long remembered for his valuable contribution to public education in Ontario during years of great expansion. He was undoubtedly the greatest leader since the present system of education in Ontario was founded by Egerton Ryerson.

Respectfully submitted,



W. J. Dennis

Minister of Education.

Toronto, July 15, 1957



# Elementary Education

## LEGISLATIVE GRANTS

The 1955 plan for distribution of General Legislative Grants was continued in 1956 with no major alterations. However, a Special Grant of \$6 per pupil, based on the average daily attendance in 1955, was paid to all Boards. This Special Grant was supplementary to the grant paid under the provisions of the 1956 General Legislative Grant Regulations. The fee paid for membership in a member association of the Ontario School Trustees' Council became eligible for legislative grant.

## LARGER UNITS OF ADMINISTRATION

During 1956 six new township school areas were formed and nine former sections were added to existing areas. Nineteen former school sections withdrew from seven existing areas leaving a total of 569 township school areas in the province. At the end of 1956 3,577 former school sections representing 60.8% of all former school sections in Ontario had been merged in larger units of administration.

Seven new union separate School Boards were formed in 1956 and four separate school areas were added to existing unions. There are now 72 boards for union separate schools in operation, replacing 208 boards formerly administering schools.

## TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS

Elementary school boards furnished transportation for more than 55,000 pupils at a cost of almost \$3,500,000 during the school year 1956-57. Of this number, 78.5% were pupils attending an elementary school, 12% were attending secondary schools and 9.5% were taking industrial arts or home economics at some other centre.<sup>(1)</sup>

The number of pupils transported to elementary schools increased 7% over the previous year but the number transported to secondary schools by elementary school boards decreased 3%. The actual cost increased 8% and the approved cost for grant purposes increased by 10%.

As a further control to ensure safe transportation, school bus operators' licenses are now issued only with the approval of the newly-formed Ontario Highway Transport Board.

## RAILWAY CAR SCHOOLS

In 1956, instruction by qualified and experienced teachers for a total of 96 children living in isolated locations in Northern Ontario was made possible by the use of five railway car schools. These car schools operate along the Canadian National, the Canadian Pacific and the Ontario Northland Railway lines, and serve children from the families of lumbermen, railway section workers, trappers, and hunters residing in localities where no other school facilities are available.

Each car stops at from three to five locations and for one week children at each stop attend school during regular school hours. When the car has moved to the next stop, the children complete study assignments in their homes in preparation for the return of the car school.

Car schools are operated by the Ontario Department of Education and are serviced by the railway companies. One-half of the car is a classroom with about fifteen single desks and is fully equipped with blackboards, text- and library books,

---

<sup>(1)</sup> See Table 18

maps, charts and globes. The other half is a completely furnished apartment with kitchen, living and dining room, and bathroom for the use of the teacher and his family.

The regular programme of the elementary school is followed. Children may advance as far as Grade 10. This service is provided by the Department of Education to pupils or their parents without charge.

## **NEW CONSTRUCTION**

In 1956, new classrooms were constructed for 60,100 pupils at an estimated cost of \$37,700,000. The new accommodation provided over the preceding ten-year period has just been sufficient to meet the needs of the increased enrolment.

## **SCHOOLS ESTABLISHED UNDER SECTION 66 OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS ACT**

Section 66 of The Public Schools Act makes provision for the establishment of schools on property exempt from school taxes where the number of children warrants the operation of such schools. The Minister has the authority under this section of the Act to designate as a rural school section the whole or any portion of lands held by the Crown in right of Canada or Ontario, or of any other lands which are exempt from taxation for school purposes.

Where a school is established under Section 66 of The Public Schools Act the Department of Education pays a grant of 50% of the approved cost of operation exclusive of capital expenditure, but where the Board operates a school in a sanatorium, a hospital, or a centre for the treatment of cerebral palsy, the Department pays 80% of the instructional salaries. There are now 53 schools in operation under Section 66 of The Public Schools Act. Seventeen of these are in sanatoria and hospitals, eighteen are in establishments of the Department of National Defence, four are on establishments of the Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Commission, twelve are in centres for the treatment of cerebral palsy, and of the remaining two, one is located at Moose Factory Island, and the other at Alfred. Almost 11,000 children are being educated in 326 classrooms in schools established under this section of the Act.

## **C.E.A.—KELLOGG PROJECT**

The Short Course sponsored by the C.E.A.-Kellogg Project in Educational Leadership was held in Edmonton at the University of Alberta for three weeks in May, 1956. Fourteen inspectors from Ontario were in attendance. The total number of members from all provinces of Canada was seventy. Of this membership, sixty-two were inspectors and local superintendents, three were teachers, two were trustees, and three others represented the Indian Affairs Branch of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration, the Department of Northern Affairs and Natural Resources, and the Yukon Territory.

The over-all theme of the programme was "Improvement of Instruction—a Problem in Leadership." The members were divided into six groups according to their interests, and each group investigated one of six problem areas. These problem areas were as follows:

- A. Supervision: Principles and Procedures
- B. Supervision: Special Problems
- C. The Principal and His Place in the School System
- D. Schools and the Public
- E. Appraising the Work of Teachers and Pupils
- F. Administrative Problems of the Superintendency

In October, 1956 the C.E.A.-Laval Short Course in Educational Leadership, was held in Quebec from October 8 to October 19. The official language of the course was French, but many discussions were bilingual. The theme of the programme was "The Supervisor in the Classroom." It provided an opportunity for inspectors, superintendents and other supervisors to study problems in supervision with assistance from lecturers and consultants. In addition, it provided an opportunity for members from other provinces to gain first-hand knowledge of the philosophy and functioning of education in Quebec. The total enrolment in the Short Course was forty with five of the members from Ontario.

In 1956, the five-year project in educational leadership initiated by the Canadian Education Association and supported financially by the Kellogg Foundation, completed its fifth year. The project, henceforth to be known as the C.E.A. Project in Educational Leadership, will continue for another five-year period.

## Secondary Education

### 1. SECONDARY SCHOOLS

#### ENROLMENT

The total enrolment of pupils in secondary schools in September, 1956, was 185,605. By courses, the enrolments were as follows: General, 140,975; Commercial, 25,481; Industrial, 16,589; Home Economics, 726; Art, 581; Special Industrial, 1,253.<sup>(2)</sup>

The total number of full-time teachers in the secondary schools of Ontario on September 30, 1956, was 8,036, an increase of 679 over the previous year. Making allowance for part-time teachers, the teacher-pupil ratio in September, 1956, was 22.8. In 1955 it was 23.4.

#### BUILDING PROGRAMME

In 1956, twelve new secondary schools were completed at an estimated cost of \$9,770,000, and they provided accommodation for 7,020 pupils. Additions were made to 34 existing buildings, providing space for 7,060 pupils at a cost of approximately \$7,515,000.<sup>(3)</sup>

#### TRANSPORTATION

During the school year 1956-57, secondary school boards furnished transportation for 50,971 pupils, which is an increase of 10% over the previous year. These pupils were transported over 1,677 routes at a cost of \$24,373 per day.<sup>(4)</sup> The number of pupils transported to secondary schools by elementary school boards decreased again this year.

Provision has been made for certain secondary school boards, with the approval of the Ontario Municipal Board, to enter into agreements with an operator to furnish transportation for more than one year but not more than five years.

#### CURRICULUM

Local co-ordinating committees continued their activities in developing courses adapted to local needs at the level of the Intermediate Division. The first examination for the new Grade 13 course in Geography was provided in 1956 and the

---

<sup>(2)</sup> See Table 58

<sup>(3)</sup> See Table 19

<sup>(4)</sup> See Table 18

number of candidates and the results obtained amply justify this addition to the examination list. The outline of a new Technical Course for Grade 13 was tried out experimentally in a few schools in 1956-57.

## GRANTS

General legislative grants to academic secondary schools in the calendar year 1956 amounted to \$19,969,082. Grants to vocational schools in the same period amounted to \$3,465,398.<sup>(5)</sup> Under the Vocational Schools Assistance Agreement, an amount of \$597,500 was received from the Government of Canada; this is the fixed maximum payable towards maintenance expenditures, conditional upon the provincial contribution not falling below that figure.

The text-book grant, included in the grants given in the preceding paragraph, paid to boards on expenditures for approved text-books for pupils in Grades 9 and 10, has enabled schools to supply the necessary books, and in some cases to provide almost all the books required.

In addition to the above grants, a special grant of \$6 per pupil of average daily attendance was paid in 1956. This amounted to payments of \$741,635 to academic and \$169,407 to vocational schools.

## 2. TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

### HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

In June, 1956, the Provincial Institute of Textiles, Hamilton, graduated its seventh class. All the graduates found employment in the industry, being assured of positions well in advance of graduation.

In July it was announced that The Hamilton Institute of Technology would be established, effective September 1, in place of the Provincial Institute of Textiles. Courses to be offered were to include Electrical, Electronic, Mechanical, and Textile Technologies. The first-year course was to be general for all full-time students.

The Institute opened in September with a day-school enrolment of 29 full-time students. During the year, 38 students attended short-unit textile courses of one to three weeks' duration. The evening school enrolment, for textiles courses only, was 24.

Following a study of the general first-year course during the fall term, a decision was made to discontinue it and to duplicate the Ryerson courses for the Electrical, Electronic and Mechanical Technologies commencing September, 1957.

Liaison is being established with the industries interested in the new courses and it may be confidently expected that they will co-operate whole-heartedly in the development of the Institute. The textile industry is continuing its generous support of the Textiles Department and is undertaking an intensified recruiting programme to provide more graduates.

### LAKEHEAD TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

The registration at the Lakehead Technical Institute was 126 in September, 1956. The evening school enrolment was 180. The demand for graduates exceeds the supply.

The Institute is divided into three divisions. The Technical Division offers two-year terminal courses in Forestry and Mining. The University Division offers first-year courses in Arts, Applied Science, Commerce, Forestry, Forest Engineering, and Household Science from which students may transfer to universities of their choice. The Special Division provides night school courses including Industrial and Cost Accounting, Prospecting, and Advanced Technical Classes.

---

<sup>(5)</sup> See Table 2

The Advisory Committee, in co-operation with the Department of Education, plans to establish the Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology in the near future. A building to house the college is being built on an 80-acre campus in the outskirts of Port Arthur. An act was passed in the second session of the Ontario Legislature, 1956, which, upon proclamation, establishes the Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology and transfers the management and control of the present Lakehead Technical Institute to the Board of Governors of the College established by the Act.

### PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING

In May, 1956, 56 students completed the course at the Provincial Institute of Mining to bring the total number of graduates in its 11 years of operation to 360. In September, the enrolment was 99.

In providing much-needed technical personnel for engineering and survey departments of mines, for geological staffs and for mine, mill and smelter laboratories, the Institute is making an important contribution to the mining industry of Canada.

### PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES

During this year the Provincial Institute of Trades continued to conduct classes for apprentices sent from the Department of Labour, for R.C.A.F. personnel in tele-communications, and for diploma course students in non-designated trades.

The enrolment was as follows:

1. Total number of Apprentices	1704
2. Total number of Diploma Course Students	138
3. Total number of R.C.A.F. Students	255
4. Total number of Evening Class Students	1387

Total in all categories 3484

There was a drop in the enrolment of apprentices coinciding with a reduction in the number of registrations in the Department of Labour. Many of the apprentices coming in were well advanced in their respective trades.

At the end of this period the teaching staff totalled 48 full-time and 23 casual instructors. New courses included Building Construction Expediting and Estimating.

### RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

The year 1955 was marked at Ryerson Institute of Technology by an important announcement from the Minister of Education. During the spring session of the Legislature, he announced that the Government planned to replace the present buildings in which the Institute is housed with modern structures. This joyful news was enthusiastically received by staff, students, and alumni, for it signalled the beginning of a new era for this growing institution.

The curricula for the engineering technician courses in Electrical, Electronic, Mechanical, Metallurgical, Chemical Research and Instrument Technologies, as well as the qualifications of the staff, the equipment and the final examinations standards, have been examined by highly-qualified representatives of The Engineering Institute of Canada. The Institute has now approved all these courses as meeting the aims and objectives of a course of a technical institute.

In September, 1955, over 1,750 day-school students sought admission. Among these were 850 freshmen, the largest class in Ryerson's history. The staff has been greatly encouraged by the continued demand for Ryerson graduates. Commencing early in October, representatives of firms visit the Institute for the purpose of employing the students who will graduate the following May, and in

several courses the demand far exceeds the supply. Ryerson graduates not only find ready employment in industry and commerce, but are also sought after by the armed services. Henceforth, the Royal Canadian Air Force will enlist as officer cadets the graduates of the Electrical, Electronic, and Mechanical Courses.

## Teacher Education

### TEACHERS' COLLEGE ENROLMENT

The trend of increased enrolment in the teachers' colleges noted in 1955 continued in 1956 with a total of 3,442 students registering in the autumn term.<sup>(6)</sup> With 500 of these students enrolled in the first year of a two-year course, the teachers' colleges had a potential graduating class for the year of 2,942. The increase in the number of candidates in the teachers' colleges has been paralleled by a corresponding expansion in the teaching staff, which has increased from 90 five years ago, with an enrolment of 1,628, to 133 in 1956.

At the Ontario College of Education, 395 students were enrolled in courses leading to the High School Assistant's, Library, Vocational and Industrial Arts Certificates. This enrolment was 27 smaller than that of the preceding year.

### TEACHER SUPPLY

In the year under review, the supply of teachers for elementary schools was maintained through an increase in the numbers graduating from the teachers' colleges, through the operation of the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses and of a summer session programme at the University of Ottawa, through issuing Letters of Standing to well-qualified teachers from other educational systems, and, where qualified teachers were not available, through issuing some Letters of Permission to boards of trustees on behalf of uncertificated teachers.

The In-Service Course (consisting of two Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses, each followed by a year of teaching and a completing year at a teachers' college) contributed to the required supply through enrolments of 976 in the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Course, First Year, and 695 in the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Course, Second Year.<sup>(7)</sup> At the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, persons with experience in teaching under Letters of Permission took the first of a series of three summer sessions to prepare them for teaching in elementary schools in which French is a subject of instruction with the approval of the Minister. Letters of Standing granted to teachers coming to Ontario from other provinces of Canada or other countries in the Commonwealth totalled 616 in the school year 1955-56. Among these were 68 teachers recruited in Britain by an official of the Department of Education. Letters of Permission, issued to boards of trustees on behalf of uncertificated teachers, totalled 943.<sup>(8)</sup> Of these, 593 were on behalf of teachers with some professional training.

For the school year 1955-56 the supply of teachers for secondary schools was below the number required. To meet the demand, the special summer programme established in 1955 was continued in the summer of 1956.

Each graduate of the special ten-week course at the Ontario College of Education during the summer of 1955 was granted a Letter of Standing valid for one year for the position for which he had been engaged. During his year of teaching, he was given special supervision both by the principal and the secondary school inspector concerned. On their recommendation he was permitted to apply

---

<sup>(6)</sup> See Table 11

<sup>(7)</sup> See Table 12

<sup>(8)</sup> See Table 13

for admission to a second summer course of five weeks' duration, consisting of further professional courses and instruction in methodology. This session began on July 3, 1956, with an enrolment of 376. On the successful completion of the second summer course, these teachers-in-training were granted an Interim High School Assistant's Certificate, Type B.

Reports upon the teaching records of the summer-course graduates have been gratifying and many of these teachers will undoubtedly proceed to improve their qualifications further by additional summer courses. It is evident that the plan is serving the twofold purpose of meeting the increasing demand for secondary school teachers and of maintaining standards of instruction.

In 1956, a second series of summer courses leading to the Interim High School Assistant's Certificate was begun. As formerly, these were offered only to properly-qualified university graduates who had been engaged for the ensuing year for positions which boards were unable to fill with teachers holding the required certificates. Many of these teachers-in-training had some previous teaching experience, and others had valuable experience in business or industry. A total of 408 students enrolled in this course in June, 1956.

For the school year 1956-57, there were 74 Letters of Standing granted to secondary school teachers holding certificates obtained in other provinces or other countries of the Commonwealth. Letters of Permission, issued to secondary school boards on behalf of uncertificated teachers totalled 683 for the school year 1955-56. Of these, 200 were issued on behalf of teachers with some professional training, and 101 were issued for teachers of vocational subjects.

## NEW BUILDINGS

The new Toronto Teachers' College on Carlaw Avenue is providing excellent accommodation for a student body so large that some classes continue to be taken in the old building on the same campus. Plans have been completed for a second building to be erected in the west metropolitan area in New Toronto. The corner-stone of a new Hamilton Teachers' College, adjacent to the campus of McMaster University, was laid on April 23, 1956, and the College was ready for occupancy early in 1957. Construction was begun on a new Teachers' College in London on a site neighbouring the campus of the University of Western Ontario. It is expected that this building will be ready for occupancy in 1958. Student common-rooms, staff offices and additional classrooms were provided for the University of Ottawa Teachers' College in September, 1956, through rental of additional space from the University with which it is associated.

## Curriculum

In 1956, a special branch of the Department was set up to deal with all matters relating to the curriculum. The Superintendent of Curriculum will be assisted by two Assistant Superintendents, one specializing in elementary education, and one in the secondary field. The Text-book Branch has now been incorporated in the Curriculum Branch.

The functions of the Curriculum Branch include supervision of all work within the Department related to curriculum revision, recommendations for final approval of curricular materials including text-books, and maintenance of contact with local authorities and others interested in curriculum development. At this stage of curriculum development in Ontario, the provision of text-books to meet the require-

ments of the courses of study, particularly for the elementary schools, has become a matter of considerable importance. Consultation with authors and publishers regarding proposed publications is, at the present time, a major preoccupation of the Curriculum Branch.

Other Departmental officials participating in curriculum-making include the directors of special subjects, inspectors of elementary and secondary schools, and instructors in Teachers' Colleges. For schools in which French is a subject of instruction with the approval of the Minister, a committee consisting of bilingual inspectors and teachers of the University of Ottawa Teachers' College gives advice to the Superintendent of Curriculum regarding curriculum and text-books. Similarly in preparation of courses of study in the French language the Director of French Instruction and a bilingual secondary school inspector advise the Superintendent of Curriculum.

In 1956, a new outline of a course for experimental use in Physical Education in the Primary Division was published. This course does not require elaborate accommodation but can be carried out by making use of the facilities that exist in practically all schools. There are few, if any, schools in the province where the accommodation is so limited that the course needs to be greatly curtailed. In practice, the new outline has been the means of stimulating in-service courses for teachers in local communities.

Within the last few years, many local groups of teachers have assumed to some considerable extent responsibility for curriculum development. Local co-ordinating committees with the power and responsibility of appointing curriculum committees to make revisions were first established in 1950. This departure from the former pattern represented an extension of freedom for teachers and an increase in responsibility for local authorities. This development was generally approved. The teachers responded to the new challenge with commendable professional zeal. They used their enlarged freedom with wisdom and intelligence. They initiated, and have continued to engage in, projects for curriculum study and improvement that are of inestimable value to the whole system.

At the local level, curriculum committees have been formed to study and report on special educational needs of the community; to set up special courses to meet local needs, e.g., terminal courses, courses for slow learners; to construct courses or to modify for local use course outlines provided by the Department of Education. As an example of the last-named type of activity, a revision of the Social Studies Courses, Grades 1 to 6, for use in the schools of Toronto, has been completed by committees of teachers. Similar revisions have been made in Hamilton and Windsor. These courses have been made within the framework of the course outlined by the Department. Elements of the Departmental outline which seem to have little relevance to the local situation have been omitted. Topics not specifically referred to in the Departmental outline but seeming to meet local needs have been included.

## TEXT-BOOKS

In any educational scheme, the text-book is second in importance only to the teacher as an educating agent. Instead of being restricted to a single authorized text in each subject—which had been the rule for nearly 100 years—the Ontario teacher now has a wide range of choice of books from an approved list. This list is revised and published annually. The present policy of the Department with respect to text-books requires that books of Canadian origin—written and edited by Canadians, published in Canada, illustrated if possible by Canadian artists—will be used, if such books are available. Only if suitable books to meet the requirements of our courses of study are not available will books of outside origin be approved. Where they are required to be used, they must be revised for Canadian use and printed and bound in Canada.



Pupils in Grades 1 to 8 are not required to purchase text-books. They must be provided by the board. In Grades 1 to 10, boards are reimbursed by the Department of Education for expenditures on text-books up to \$3.00 per pupil of average daily attendance each year. In each subject there are several books from which teachers and boards may choose. There are, for example, five series of Readers for the grades of the Primary Division. There are four books from which teachers may make a selection in the Grade 5 Social Studies. For subject matter fields not already covered by text-books, books are in preparation. If a book should prove unsuitable, it can be dropped from the approved list at any time. New books having features superior to those already in use may be added to the list at the time of publication. As a result of this policy, several competent authors have been discovered among Ontario teachers.

A publisher who has a text-book which he thinks is better than any of those on the approved list, or which has features that are superior, may present the book for examination at any time. The book is examined in the Department and, if it appears to meet the needs of the course for which it was designed and to be suitable in other respects, it may be immediately placed on the approved list. Where there is doubt in the minds of the Departmental examiners, the book may be sent out for examination by specialists, or a committee may be convened to make the examination. Similarly, a book which is on the approved list but proves to be inadequate or unsatisfactory, may be removed from the list at any time. It is usual for a year's warning to be given before such a book is finally dropped.

## **Schools Attended by French-speaking Pupils**

### **TEACHER SUPPLY**

In 1955-56 there were 228 teachers-in-training at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, 38 of whom were enrolled in the First Class Course and 190 in the Second Class Course. <sup>(9)</sup> Of these, 36 students were awarded First Class Certificates and 156 obtained Second Class Certificates.

In September, 1956, there were 2,305 French-speaking teachers employed in the elementary schools and of this number, 1,873 or 81.3% held First or Second Class Certificates.

### **SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT**

In December, 1956, the total enrolment of French-speaking pupils taking advanced French courses in public secondary schools was 3,391.<sup>(10)</sup>

There were, in addition, 3,215 French-speaking pupils enrolled in Grade 9 and Grade 10 classes of elementary schools, and 3,771 French-speaking students attending inspected private secondary schools.

### **ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT**

In September, 1956, there were 69,858 French-speaking pupils enrolled in separate and public elementary schools—an increase of 3,392 over the preceding year.

---

<sup>(9)</sup> See Table 12.

<sup>(10)</sup> See Table 67.

## CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

Correspondence courses for French-speaking pupils in Grades 1 to 8 have been available since September, 1946.

A revision of the courses for the Primary and Junior Divisions (Grades 1 to 6) having been completed, this work was extended to the Intermediate Division (Grades 7 and 8). Enrolment figures are shown in Part II.

# Agriculture

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Agriculture is an optional subject for elementary schools. No separate course of study is provided, but agricultural topics are included in the Natural Science and Science courses outlined in the Programme of Studies for Grades 1 to 6 and in Circular Curriculum 1:1 for the Intermediate Division.

## SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Instruction in Agriculture is provided in secondary schools in two ways. Courses in Agricultural Science may be given as alternatives to General Science, Physics and Chemistry in Grades 9 to 12. These courses are given in 130 schools in Grades 9 to 12 and 21 schools in Grades 9 and 10 only. There are 52 schools in which only this Agricultural Science option is taught.

The other provision for agricultural instruction is the creation of a Department of Agriculture in a school and the organization of a two-year course for Grades 9 and 10 which includes Agriculture and Shop Work for boys and Home Economics for girls. There are now 99 schools with Departments of Agriculture.

The total number of pupils taking Agricultural Science in 1956 was 53,620 and the number taking Agriculture was 9,934. There were 13,981 pupils carrying on home projects in connection with their school work.

## TEACHER SUPPLY

Instruction in agricultural topics is included as part of the Science course in Teachers' Colleges, and teachers-in-training who took the Agricultural Science option in their secondary school course may qualify for an Interim Elementary Agriculture Certificate.

Graduates of the Ontario Agricultural College who have taken teacher training at the Ontario College of Education, and teachers who have taken qualifying summer courses in agriculture, make up the majority of teachers of agriculture in secondary schools.<sup>(11)</sup>

## PRACTICAL WORK

Besides the regular class-room and laboratory work most schools provide gardening or home projects. In addition many schools are equipped with poultry houses, colonies of bees and other special facilities for practical work. Fifteen agricultural buildings have been built during 1956, making a total of 49. A programme featuring activities at Pelham District High School was televised on County Calendar on February 26, 1956.

---

<sup>(11)</sup> See Table 57.

Saturday morning classes conducted for the purpose of studying the work of children with outstanding ability in Art were again held at the Ryerson Institute of Technology from October to March.

## SUPERVISION AND TRAINING

The programme of Art in secondary schools was given special attention. Schools at which general inspections were held were visited and their programmes in Art evaluated.

Meetings of elementary teachers were held in several inspectorates and workshops conducted in a number of rural areas.

The summer courses in Art were again attended by large numbers of enthusiastic teachers.

# Audio-visual Education

## SCHOOL BROADCASTS

A programme of 102 school broadcasts was prepared for use in the elementary and secondary schools of the Province. These broadcasts were presented in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation over a network of 27 radio stations. Through the courtesy of the British School Broadcasting System, 26 broadcasts were made available to Ontario schools. Four broadcasts were prepared for Ontario school listening by the Australian Broadcasting Commission. Two new series, "Makers of the Twentieth Century" and "Our Royal Heritage," proved very useful in our schools.

Radio manuals outlining the broadcasts were distributed to all Ontario teachers in September. Two evaluation surveys to test the effectiveness of the broadcasts were conducted.

Ontario schools have 11,961 classrooms served by central sound systems, and the schools reported the ownership of 8,990 school radios.

## FILM SERVICE

Films from the Visual Education Branch were shown on 151,088 occasions to a total school audience of 7,726,020 during the school year. This Branch has 1,089 film titles, with 8,397 prints of sound films available for use in Ontario schools.

A summer course in Audio-Visual Education offered teachers an opportunity to improve their professional training in Audio-Visual techniques.

Ontario schools have reported the ownership of 1,777 sound projectors, 2,145 filmstrip projectors, and 683 opaque projectors.

# Auxiliary Education Services

The expansion of Auxiliary Education Services in this province during 1956 indicates that schools are continuing to recognize and provide for the needs of those children who, for any physical or mental cause, are unable to take proper advantage of the regular school courses.

## SERVICES

In addition to the new auxiliary classes established, 68 sight-saving units, 8 orthopaedic units, and 139 elementary-school home-instruction units were established to provide assistance for pupils who were not enrolled in special classes.

Financial assistance was provided for the education of persons with physical handicaps including the cerebral palsied, the paraplegic, the partially crippled, and certain patients in sanatoria and other hospitals.

To provide Auxiliary Education Services in rural and small urban areas, a number of itinerant auxiliary teachers are now employed to diagnose educational problems, to suggest special programmes, and to meet satisfactorily the needs of both teachers and pupils.

## TEACHER EDUCATION

After two years of successful teaching experience, teachers may attend the Auxiliary Education Summer Courses. In 1956, 157 teachers enrolled in the Elementary Course, 56 in the Intermediate Course and 40 in the Specialist's Course. The number of regular class-room teachers enrolling for the remedial option is increasing.

At the request of local inspectors, members of the Auxiliary Education Branch contributed to in-service education programmes during the year.

The Department of Education provided in Kitchener a summer course of two weeks' duration for teachers and prospective teachers of classes conducted by parents' groups affiliated with the Ontario Association for Retarded Children.

## TRAINABLE RETARDED CHILDREN

Under the authority of the Department of Education Act and its Regulations, assistance was provided toward the cost of training children under 18 years of age, whose mental capacity is incapable of developing beyond that of a child of normal mentality of eight years of age.

In 1956 the number of parents' groups to which grants were paid increased from 37 to 42, and the number of pupils enrolled increased from 900 to approximately 1100.

# Correspondence Courses

## COURSES

The Correspondence Courses Branch provides correspondence courses for Ontario persons who are unable to attend school. The courses include academic subjects (Grades 1 to 13) and six trades courses (Automotive-Mechanics-I; Carpentry-I and II; Machine Shop Practice-I and II; Radio Theory and Practice-I). All academic courses are free and are available to residents of Ontario wherever they may be living. Trades courses are available to residents of all provinces at \$10 a course.

## TRENDS

All correspondence courses have been prepared by teachers in service. All secondary school lessons are marked by teachers in the schools, and each year an increasing number of elementary school lessons are being sent out to the schools to be marked. This trend will continue until all lessons are marked by active teachers.

The number of children being enrolled has been decreasing, but at last seems to have reached a minimum. The number of adults enrolling, especially at the secondary school level, has been increasing at such a rapid rate that, of all the students admitted during 1956, 89% were 16 years of age or over and 70% of these were under the age of 30. <sup>(12)</sup>

## ENROLMENT

The active enrolment in elementary school courses on December 31, 1956, was 754, which included 64 in bilingual courses, and 196 adults. At the same date, there were 2,122 persons enrolled in academic courses at the secondary level and 165 in trade courses.

As in past years, most of the students were residents of Ontario, although 240 were Ontario residents living temporarily outside of Ontario. The Branch continues to supply courses to patients in sanatoria, and to inmates of penitentiaries, reformatories, or training schools.

# Examinations and Scholarships

## CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS

Statistics showing the results of the Grade 13 examinations, as well as the number of Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas and teaching certificates issued, will be found on pages S-14, S-15 and S-94-96.

## STUDENT AID

### (a) Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries

A programme of financial assistance to enable students of adequate ability to continue their education was inaugurated in Ontario in 1943. In that year, \$45,950.00 was awarded to Ontario students, and since then the number and amount of awards have increased yearly. In 1944 an agreement was made with the Dominion Government forming the Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursary Programme, and since that time 16,174 awards totalling \$3,408,515.00 have been made to students who would otherwise have been unable to complete their education because of lack of sufficient funds. In the school year 1956-57, 1638 awards were made, totalling \$411,190.75, of which \$100,000.00 was contributed by the Dominion Government. <sup>(13)</sup>

### (b) Transportation Assistance

The transportation subsidies provided by the Department of Education for persons who reside in the territorial districts and are enrolled in an eligible institution of university rank have now been in operation for ten years.

For the school year 1956-57 the sum of \$14,044.70 was paid to 646 students, of whom 430 reside east and 216 west of Sault Ste. Marie. <sup>(14)</sup>

### (c) Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario

Each year the sum of \$6,000 is available from the Consolidated Revenue Fund to provide four scholarships to Ontario teachers to enable them to carry on post-graduate study outside Ontario.

---

<sup>(12)</sup> See Table 77.

<sup>(13)</sup> See Table 51.

<sup>(14)</sup> See Table 70.

For the school year 1956-57 the holders of these scholarships were Miss Marion W. Bell, Sir Adam Beck Collegiate Institute, London; Mrs. Helen E. J. Donaldson, Oakwood Collegiate Institute, Toronto; Mr. J. R. McAllister, Ryerson Institute of Technology, Toronto; and Mr. John F. Stephenson, Collegiate Institute, Fort William.

## TEACHER EXCHANGE

For the school year 1956-57, twenty-five Ontario teachers were on exchange, eighteen in the British Isles, two in British Columbia, two in New Zealand, and three in the United States.

# Guidance Services

## SERVICES

The Guidance Services provided by Ontario schools continue to expand and improve. Most schools now consider Guidance to be an integral part of the educational programme and provide the necessary facilities and staff. Counselling, group work related to Guidance, and placement, are the major areas of work. A uniform system of records commonly referred to as the Ontario School Record System (OSR), is now in almost universal use throughout the Province.

## TRAINING

In addition to the 168 teachers enrolled in the three regular five-week summer courses leading to Specialist's certification in Guidance, almost 600 elementary and secondary school teachers in 22 Ontario centres participated in short in-service training courses in testing or counselling conducted by Inspectors of the Guidance Services Branch. There is an increasing demand for this type of in-service training. The importance of the guidance work is reflected in the demand for highly-skilled guidance workers, and it should be noted that in Ontario, one must now have Specialist's standing in Guidance in order to head a secondary school Guidance Department.

# Music

## MUSIC INSTRUCTION

Courses in Music under qualified music teachers were provided in 86% of the elementary schools of the province.<sup>(15)</sup> Music was also taught in 329 secondary schools. There were 249 school choirs, 103 bands, and 78 orchestras in these schools, and 29 operas were performed during the year.<sup>(16)</sup> Music festivals, competitive and non-competitive, were held in 125 centres with more than 50,000 pupils participating.

## TEACHER TRAINING

There were 955 certificated teachers and supervisors engaged in the elementary schools and 346 in the secondary schools of the province during the school year 1956-57. Music is taught in all the teachers' colleges, and there was an enrolment of 556 teachers at the summer courses in Music in 1956.

---

<sup>(15)</sup> See Table 80.

<sup>(16)</sup> See Table 80.

## MUSIC OPTION

Music is an optional subject in secondary schools, and pupils may obtain standing either through the regular course or by presenting the certificates of certain accredited examining bodies. In 1956, Grade 12 standing was attained by 1,389 pupils.<sup>(17)</sup> Credit in Music toward a Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma was obtained by 162 pupils who tried the Departmental Grade 13 examinations <sup>(18)</sup> and by 645 pupils who presented equivalent certificates.

## RADIO

Twenty-two music broadcasts were presented in four series during January, February and March. "Primary School Music," four 15-minute programmes for Grades 1 to 3; "Junior School Music," four programmes for Grades 4 to 6; "Music for Young Folk," nine 30-minute programmes for Grades 7 to 10; and "Ontario Sings," four 15-minute programmes for Grades 5 to 8, were broadcast with commentary prepared and given in each case by the Director of Music of the Department of Education.

## CONCERTS

The concert series sponsored by the Department of Education for ten years was continued. Altogether, 1,115 concerts have been provided in smaller communities throughout the province, and 299 young artists have been assisted in the beginnings of their professional careers. In 1955-56, 48 artists gave 75 concerts in 31 towns.

# School Attendance

## COMPULSORY SCHOOL AGE

Children who have attained the age of six years on or before the first school day in September are required to attend school from that date until the last school day in June of the calendar year in which they attain the age of sixteen years.

A child may be granted a home permit, or an employment certificate if his services are urgently needed at home, or in some gainful occupation elsewhere. A child under fourteen years of age may be granted a home permit, or an employment certificate for a period covering not more than six weeks in a term.

## EMPLOYMENT

The number of home permits issued during the year 1956 was 1663, an increase of 171 over 1955. The number of employment certificates issued was 5169, an increase of 874 over 1955.

The increase in home permits, and employment certificates was largely due to increased enrolment, and a stricter enforcement of the regulations. Fewer pupils are being absent for extended periods without home permits, or employment certificates.<sup>(19)</sup>

---

<sup>(17)</sup> See Table 68.

<sup>(18)</sup> See Table 68.

<sup>(19)</sup> See Table 4.

# Physical and Health Education

## SERVICES

Significant advances have been made in the methods of supervision and in-service training of elementary and secondary school teachers of Physical Education and Health Education. Fully-qualified teachers gave unselfishly of their time to conduct in-service courses for teachers lacking certification in this field. The Ontario Secondary School Teachers' Federation accepted responsibility for initiating in-service courses for teachers in Physical and Health Education. An Ontario Physical Education Council, with active representation from elementary and secondary school teachers through the Ontario Teachers' Federation, Teachers' Colleges, Universities, and the Physical and Health Education Branch, was formed. It is also significant that secondary school teachers initiated and conducted their own coaching clinics, and that supervisors in this field accepted responsibility for in-service training.

## CAMP PROGRAMME

### ONTARIO ATHLETIC LEADERSHIP CAMP

Four hundred and forty-one secondary school boys and girls were selected on the basis of high academic standing, service to a school organization, and having played on a school athletic team to attend a two-week leadership course at this camp. A wide variety of athletic and camp activities was used as the medium to give these potential leaders experience in organization and evaluation. These school representatives leave camp challenged with a sense of responsibility to give service to their school and community when given an opportunity. There is evidence that these leaders are making an excellent contribution to the school programme. Over 50% of these leaders are now going into the teaching profession.

### ONTARIO CAMP LEADERSHIP CENTRE

One hundred and ninety-nine counsellors-in-training were selected by non-profit camps to complete the three weeks' leadership course and return to give further service to the camp sponsoring them. The three-thousand acre camp site offered excellent opportunities for leadership experiences through nature lore, camp craft, water safety, and planning and evaluation of a variety of camp activities. Members of the camp staff, by field visits, follow up the work of the counsellors and study the effectiveness of the course.

In addition to this service in training counsellors, grants are paid to more than 370 non-profit camps in the province. The amount so distributed is in excess of \$45,000.

## Community Programmes

### SERVICES

The services of the Branch are conducted through two categories of staff members who work in close co-operation with municipal recreation committees, school boards, provincial and community organizations, and other interested organizations. District offices are located at Fort William, North Bay, Ottawa, Belleville, Toronto, Oakville, Hamilton, London, and Hanover. Each representative acts as consultant for all services in the fields of Recreation or Adult Education in that area. The second service is through special advisers in the fields of Art, Crafts, Recreation Facilities, Social Recreation, Gerontology, Puppetry, Rural



Leadership, and Drama. The Branch also provides a loan service for small towns and isolated areas in the fields of film service, drama service, music service, and reference books.

## RECREATION DEVELOPMENTS

In 1956 there were 255 municipalities (an increase of 17 over 1955) with organized programmes. Seventy-seven communities (an increase of 3 over 1955) employed full-time Recreation Directors. Eleven local museums were associated with the recreation programme.

## GRANTS

In accordance with *Ontario Regulations 321/51*, grants were paid in 1956 to 196 municipal councils, to the amount of \$364,465.32. Four county museums were paid grants totalling \$2,400.00. Eleven organizations which conducted a programme of recreation were paid grants to the amount of \$14,150.00.

## LEADERSHIP TRAINING

Among the many special Leadership Training Courses were summer courses at Guelph and Southampton to train instructors in Art, Crafts, and Drama. These classes were attended by 82 persons. Courses for Playground Supervisors which trained 743 persons were held at 12 centres. In addition, 26 persons attended courses for Nature Study leaders; 1073 persons attended courses for general training of community leaders; and 308 persons attended courses on Rural Leadership held in collaboration with the Department of Agriculture.

## CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

The work with newcomers to Canada continues to be a most important function of the Branch. In 1956, 676 classes in English and in the government, history, and geography of Canada were conducted by school boards; 159 classes were operated by voluntary associations, and 61 classes by the Community Programmes Branch. The 896 classes were attended by 16,691 persons.

Thirty-three persons attended a conference held at Geneva Park in co-operation with the Citizenship Branch of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration for the purpose of exploring problems associated with the integration of newcomers to Canada.

## CO-OPERATION

In order to provide the most efficient service that is possible, the Community Programmes Branch works in co-operation with the following agencies: The Canadian Association for Adult Education; The Citizenship Branch of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration; University Extension departments; Ontario Federation of Home and School Associations; the Folk School Council; Ontario Department of Agriculture; Ontario Department of Public Welfare; the Ontario Association of Film Councils; Ontario Recreation Association; Ontario Field Naturalists; the Museum Association; Ontario Tuberculosis Association; and various sports associations.

# Public Libraries

## BUILDINGS

Excellent new library buildings have been erected in City View, Riverside and Southampton, the last-named being a gift from a benefactor. A large addition has been added and a complete renovation made of the old Carnegie building in Fort William. The Burlington library has also been enlarged, and that of Fergus has been completely remodelled.

## SERVICES

There are now 252 public libraries in the province, 234 associations and 16 county and district library co-operatives which, with branches, make a total of 552 library outlets. The latest addition to the co-operatives is that of Rainy River District, which is being served by contract from the Thunder Bay Library. One bookmobile has been operating in the new Scarborough Township library system, while two book-trailers have been added to the North York library, thus bringing the total in the Province to 27. The total population now receiving direct service from a library outlet is 3,600,000, an increase of 300,000 over last year. The total cost of operating the libraries was \$5,219,000, an increase of \$436,000, of which book purchases accounted for \$916,000 and salaries \$2,667,000. The number of books used was 18,400,000. The circulation of public library books continues to increase despite the influence of television, and it is noted that the whole increase is in children's books and the more directly educational of the adult books. The reading of fiction has declined.

## GRANTS

The vote passed for legislative grants to all public libraries in 1956 amounted to \$875,500. Where public libraries are established, the local tax levies amounted to an average of 85 cents per capita, while the whole expenditure of those libraries was \$1.45 per capita.

## TRAVELLING LIBRARIES

The decrease in the use of travelling libraries cases reported last year may have been due to the growth of the number of television sets, but whatever the cause, the lost ground has been more than made up. In 1956, 1,621 cases were sent out, and of these, the astonishing number of 1,300 went to rural schools in the counties and districts not served by library co-operatives. The service to construction, mining and lumber camps, inaugurated through Frontier College, has been successful and is being continued.

# Public Records and Archives

The outstanding event during the year was the approval of an addition to the Archives Building. By this, our space will be increased by some seventy per cent. Construction was begun in the autumn of 1956.

## MANUSCRIPT DIVISION—GOVERNMENT RECORDS

An examination was made of the records in the following government departments: Lands and Forests, Labour, Highways, and Education. From the Department of Lands and Forests, a valuable collection of Crown Lands Papers was received. From the Department of Labour the general correspondence of the Abitibi Commission, 1925-1946, and the general correspondence of the Minimum Wage Board, 1949-1951, were received. From the Department of Highways eleven volumes of newspaper clippings, 1908-1930, were received. From the Department of Education were received the general files of the Audio-Visual Branch, 1944-1950, as well as records of the Community Programmes Branch.

## INVENTORIES

Inventories of the correspondence of Prime Ministers Ross, Whitney, and Hearst (including a complete list of file titles) were completed. The task of processing the records of the old Crown Lands Department, Department of Labour, Department of Education, and the records of the old Newcastle District, has been continued, with the intention of compiling inventories.

## MUNICIPAL RECORDS

The original census and assessment rolls of the Newcastle District are too valuable (and too difficult to handle) to be given out for frequent reference. The rolls of two townships, Haldimand and Hamilton, have now been photostated, and

those of the remaining townships have been microfilmed. Many legal documents (indictments, presentments, precepts, licenses, and minutes of quarter sessions) of the old Newcastle District have been laminated to ensure their preservation and are now available to students.

### MANUSCRIPT DIVISION—NON-GOVERNMENT RECORDS

During the year 1956 the Archives acquired a variety of individual and small groups of manuscripts including papers (1792-1857) of John Elmsley and John Simcoe Macaulay, some records of the Royal Canadian Institute (1849-1918), and additions to the Edmund Bristol and Percy Robinson papers already in our safe-keeping. Continuing our policy of securing reproductions of certain records in the Public Archives of Canada, we acquired microfilm copies of the Upper Canada State Papers (1791-1841). We also obtained from the University of Rochester and Queen's University, Kingston, photostat copies of several letters written by W. L. Mackenzie. These have been added to our collection of Mackenzie-Lindsey papers.

Considerable progress was made during 1956 in processing three of our largest and most important collections of private manuscripts—the Blake papers, the Mackenzie-Lindsey papers, and the Simcoe papers. One significant accomplishment was the careful identification and mounting of Mrs. Simcoe's sketches. Microfilm copies of large portions of the Blake papers were made for the Public Archives of Canada. In addition to this, the papers of John Elmsley and John Simcoe Macaulay were calendared, and a descriptive list of the Royal Canadian Institute papers was prepared.

### THE LIBRARY

All books, pamphlets and government publications received during the year have been catalogued. Two other large collections have been organized and catalogued: the British Parliamentary Papers relating to Canada (Imperial Blue Books), and the early directories of Canada, Ontario, and the counties and cities of Ontario.

### NEWSPAPER DIVISION

Many gifts of newspapers were received. Among the more valuable of these were the incomplete files of the following early Kingston papers: *Argus* (1846); *News* (1842-46); *Spectator* (1834-1840); and *Upper Canada Herald* (1823-1840). These papers have now been microfilmed and added to our microfilm collection as was also the *Toronto Nation* (1874-1875).

### MAPS AND PICTURES DIVISION

During the year, several early maps were added to the collection: counties of Grey, Carleton, Lambton, and Peterborough; cities of Sault Ste. Marie, Toronto, and Ottawa; town of Collingwood; province of Upper Canada. In addition to these, a number of topographic maps were received from the Dominion Department of Mines and Technical Surveys and from various departments of the Provincial Government.

There were few additions to the picture collection. Mention might be made of the following: a complete set of reproductions of photographs of Prime Ministers of Ontario from 1867 to 1949; five photographs of various places on Manitoulin Island, 1868 to 1904; several reproductions of photographs of Lieutenant-Governors of Ontario which bring this series up to date. A beginning has been made on the work of reorganizing the picture collection.

### SERVICES

The number of persons using the facilities of the reading room during 1956 was 1,321 as compared with a total of 1,223 in 1955, an increase of 8%.

A second microfilm reader was purchased during the year and both readers have been used to good advantage.

As in previous years, three cases of documents were sent out during the school year to schools selected by the Secondary School Inspectors' office. These are very much appreciated by the teachers and pupils.

## **Trade Schools**

### **REGISTRATIONS**

Privately-owned trade schools registered with the Department of Education under The Trade Schools Regulation Act, numbered 155 in 1956. There were 27 new schools, or branches of existing schools opened, and 7 schools which did not renew their registration. The increase was most pronounced in the Radio, Electronic and Television field.

The classification of schools may be grouped as follows: Commercial and Business Schools, 92; Electronic, Radio and Television Schools, 30; Machinery and Metal Working Trades, 25; Salesmanship, Public Speaking and Drama, 12; and other courses such as Art, Advertising, Designing and Dressmaking, 25.

Students enrolled are those that are keenly interested in improving their standards of education in specific fields of their choice. There are more than 30,000 students enrolled with an average age of approximately 30. Many are new Canadians.

## **Ontario School for the Blind**

### **ENROLMENT**

The enrolment at the Ontario School for the Blind for the school year 1956-57 was 180. Of these, 13 were from Alberta, 26 from Saskatchewan, 24 from Manitoba, 1 from Quebec, 1 from Peru, and 115 from Ontario. While the number of pupils was unaltered from the previous year, there were changes in the student body; 20 pupils withdrew in June because of graduation or other reasons, and 18 new pupils and 2 former students who had previously withdrawn, enrolled in September.

### **PROGRAMME**

The programme at the School follows the provincial course of study for Grades 1 to 12, and every attempt is made to meet the individual needs of the various students. Special attention is given, also, to the physical, musical, and social development of the pupils. Seven students completed Grade 12 standing in June and qualified for the Secondary School Graduation Diploma. Seven were successful in Music examinations conducted by the Royal Conservatory of Music of Toronto.

### **CHANGE IN SUPERINTENDENCY**

Dr. H. J. Vallentyne, appointed Superintendent of the Ontario School for the Blind in 1935, retired from that position in December, 1955, after 20 years of excellent service. He was succeeded in January, 1956, by S. E. Armstrong, formerly a master on the staff of the Hamilton Teachers' College.

## **Ontario School for the Deaf**

### **ENROLMENT**

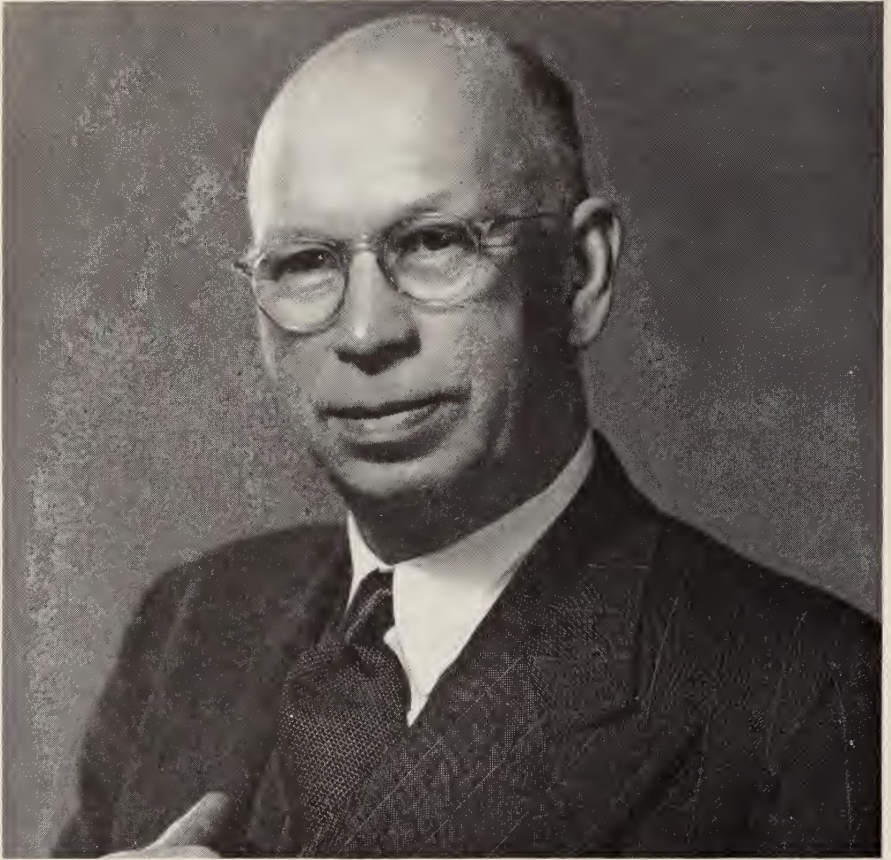
The enrolment of the Ontario School for the Deaf on September 15, 1956, was 381. Most of these pupils were profoundly deaf. Their hearing losses in the better ear, as determined by the use of the pure-tone audiometer, were as

follows: 90-100 decibels, 225 pupils; 80-89 decibels, 45 pupils; 70-79 decibels, 41 pupils; 60-69 decibels, 45 pupils; 50-59 decibels, 20 pupils; 40-49 decibels, 5 pupils. The five pupils with losses under 50 decibels were not only hard-of-hearing but lived in communities where special provision could not be made for their education.

## **PROGRAMME**

Basic academic and vocational training formed the core of the school's programme. Increased emphasis was given to academic subjects during the year, by providing additional time for advanced classes in English and Science. Physical Education and participation in inter-school athletics with secondary schools provided valuable social and physical training. School plays and pageants were presented to large audiences in the school auditorium, and Wolf Cub, Boy Scout, Brownie, Girl Guide, Art Club, and Handicraft Club activities continued to flourish under the leadership of members of the teaching staff.

## In Memoriam



JOHN G. ALTHOUSE, M.A., D.Paed., LL.D.  
CHIEF DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION, 1943-1956

The death on August 2, 1956 of Dr. J. G. Althouse removed from the educational system of Ontario a leader who had done more for that system than any individual since its founder, Egerton Ryerson.

Born at Ailsa Craig in 1889, he attended public and high schools in London and graduated from the University of Toronto with honours in Classics. He taught at Strathroy and Galt, was principal at Oshawa, and headmaster of the University of Toronto Schools before his appointment as dean of the Ontario College of Education.

As a teacher with sound scholarship, a principal with marked administrative ability, and a dean with a broad outlook on the educational problems of the day, Dr. Althouse brought to the task of advising successive Ministers of Education a keen mind, an unerring skill in assessing all the possibilities of a situation, and an ability to make an immediate decision or to formulate a policy which inevitably proved to be sound and right.

The great expansion of the Ontario school system after 1945, and the modernization of its structure without the sacrifice of any of the fundamental strength of its foundations, is evidence of the contribution which this great public servant made to the cause of education.

ANNE W. CAMERON, M.A., Inspector of Secondary Schools for the Province of Ontario, died on Sunday, June 3, 1956, at Toronto Western Hospital. Miss Cameron obtained her university education at the University of Toronto and Columbia University. She served for four years as Inspector of Home Economics for the Saskatchewan Department of Education. This included two years at the Normal School, Saskatoon. Her secondary school teaching experience in Ontario was obtained at the Arthur Voaden Vocational School, St. Thomas. In 1937 she joined the staff of the Ontario Department of Education, and during the past 19 years made a most valuable contribution to education in the field of Home Economics and Art in this Province.

GEORGE C. DOBSON, B.A., B.Paed., passed away in the Public General Hospital, Chatham, on May 8, 1956. He was born in Essa Township where he secured his elementary education. He attended the Barrie Collegiate Institute and taught school for some years in Western Canada. He graduated with Honours in Mathematics from the University of Toronto and later attended the Faculty of Education. In 1918 he was appointed to the staff of the Sudbury High School. Later, he taught in the secondary schools in Port Colborne, Almonte, and Weston. In 1934, he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for Bruce West with residence at Kincardine. In 1944, he was transferred to the County of Kent. He retired in 1953 owing to ill health. Mr. Dobson's special interest was the improvement of instruction and under his supervision his schools made good progress.

WESLEY A. FYDELL, B.A., B.Paed., passed away at his home on April 28, 1956. Born in Wellington County, the son of a Methodist minister, he received his elementary education in schools in Grey and Bruce Counties. His secondary education was obtained at Smithville, Chesley, and Owen Sound. Mr. Fydell attended the Hamilton Normal School. He graduated from Queen's University and took post-graduate work at the University of Toronto. He taught in a rural school in Kent County and served as Principal of the Continuation Schools at Elmvale and Wolseley, Sask. In 1909 Mr. Fydell was appointed to the staff of the Toronto Public Schools and served as Assistant Principal of Annette Street School. While Acting Principal of York Street Public School, he enlisted for Active Service in the 67th University Battery in the First World War. On his discharge he was appointed Principal of Runnymede Public School and served until his appointment as Public School Inspector of York, Division 7, on January 1, 1929. He retired on April 5, 1955. Mr. Fydell served the cause of education well. He was held in high esteem by the teachers and pupils and the schools under his supervision made fine progress during his long period of service.

LUCIEN LAPLANTE, M.A., passed away in Hawkesbury on October 18, 1956, following a brief illness. He was 55. He was born in Ste-Clothilde, Quebec, where he attended primary school. He then attended the Ste-Anne de Beaupré High School, the Nicolet College and graduated with a B.A. degree from Laval University in 1924. He joined the teaching staff of the University of Ottawa in 1926. His appointment to the Vankleek Hill High School staff came in 1931. In 1935 he returned to the University of Ottawa as professor and in 1937 was appointed inspector for the Ottawa—North Bay division. He was transferred to Windsor and region in 1938 and in 1945 was returned to North Bay where he remained until his appointment to the Hawkesbury Division. In 1953, Mr. Laplante was elected President of the Eastern Ontario School Inspectors. In the same year, he was awarded "L'Ordre du merite scolaire," a decoration by L'Association canadienne-française d'Education d'Ontario in recognition of his untiring faithfulness to duty. He will be remembered for his jovial disposition, his unrelenting efforts to better bilingual education and his genuine love for the children whom he so ably guided in co-operation with the teachers under his supervision.

HERBERT A. NEWSTEAD, B.A., Director of the Guidance Services Branch of the Department of Education, died on June 15, 1956. Mr. Newstead was born in Waterloo County, where he received his early education. He graduated from

Queen's University and received his professional education at the Toronto Normal School and the Ontario College of Education. Following eleven years as a classroom teacher and counsellor in the elementary and secondary schools in Guelph and district, he served as Director of Guidance at the Guelph Collegiate and Vocational Institute for two years. In January, 1948, he was appointed Assistant Director of Guidance Services, Department of Education, and in 1953 he became Director, a position which he held until his death.

As President of the Personnel and Guidance Section of the Ontario Education Association, as an Inspector and Director of Guidance Services in the schools of Ontario, as a lecturer and Principal of the summer courses in Guidance, he made a valuable contribution to education in Ontario. His qualities of leadership were recognized by his fellow members of the National Vocational Guidance Association who elected him to their Board of Trustees and to the chairmanship of their Constitution Committee. He served for three years with the Royal Canadian Air Force as navigator during World War II.

JOHN C. WALSH, B.A., B.Paed., who retired as Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education on September 1, 1954, died on March 4, 1956, in St. Joseph's Hospital, Toronto. Mr. Walsh, who lived at 70 Lyngrove Avenue, Toronto, was born in Read near Belleville. He received his elementary education in Hastings County and his secondary education at Regiopolis College, Kingston. In 1905 he was graduated from the University of Ottawa and attended the Hamilton Normal School the following year. He taught at Gananoque, Plantagenet and Rockland High Schools, being Principal of the latter two schools. In 1917 Mr. Walsh was appointed Inspector of English-French schools under the Ontario Department of Education. In 1927 he was appointed Inspector of Separate Schools, Kitchener, for the Counties of Brant, Grey, Waterloo, and Wellington. He obtained a post-graduate degree of Bachelor of Pedagogy from the University of Toronto in 1925. Mr. Walsh served as President of the Ontario Educational Association for the year 1946-47. In 1944 he was appointed Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education and continued in that position until his retirement in 1954. As a teacher and administrator, Mr. Walsh served education well, and many inspectors and teachers will long remember him for his wise counsel and sympathetic guidance.

## Retirements

LEWIS S. BEATTIE, B.A., LL.D., who retired as Superintendent of Secondary Education on August 31, 1956, was born in Oxford County and obtained his elementary and secondary education in the schools in that county. He is a graduate in Arts from Queen's University where he majored in general science subjects. He received his High School Assistant's and First Class Certificates from the Faculty of Education, University of Toronto, and, in addition, holds Specialist's Certificates in Physical Education and Commercial subjects. Dr. Beattie began his teaching in the Norwich Continuation School and, after a short time, was appointed to the principalship of the Gore Bay Continuation and Public School. In 1910 he went to the Brockville Collegiate Institute as Science teacher and Director of Physical Education and later became head of the Commercial Department. From 1914 to 1927 he was a member of the Brockville Rifles, obtaining the rank of Captain and serving as Adjutant. In 1927 he became Principal of the Napanee Collegiate Institute where he established a Vocational Commercial Department. Dr. Beattie was appointed Provincial Inspector of general and commercial subjects for Vocational Schools in 1929 and was responsible for a complete revision of the courses of study. He became a Secondary School Inspector in 1936 and in 1946 was appointed Director of Vocational Education for Ontario, a position he held until his appointment in 1952 as Superintendent of Secondary Education. He always maintained a close association with business and frequently addressed conferences and local chapters of the National Office Management Association in Canada and the United States. He is the co-author of text-books on Business



Education and Record Keeping and has written numerous articles for educational and business periodicals. In 1954 Queen's University honoured him by conferring upon him the LL.D. degree in recognition of his years of distinguished service as a leader in education.

A. J. BÉNÉTEAU, M.A., Ph.D., retired as Master, University of Ottawa Teachers' College, on August 31, 1956. Born at Rivière aux Canards, Dr. Bénéteau attended the local elementary school and Sandwich Collegiate Institute. Graduating from Queen's University with the B.A. degree, he later qualified for the M.A. and Ph.D. degrees from the University of Ottawa. After experience as an elementary-school teacher and as a member of the staff of the Sandwich Model School, he was appointed in 1925 as a secretary to the Committee of Enquiry which was studying the question of language instruction in schools attended by French-speaking pupils. Two years later, he became Director of French Instruction for schools in which French is a subject of instruction with the approval of the Minister. In 1937, he was appointed Master at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College. As a class-room instructor, as an official of the Department of Education, and as a teacher of teachers, Dr. Bénéteau made a contribution of lasting influence to the schools of the Province. His scholarship, instructional skill, quiet humour, and devotion to duty will long be recalled with respect and affection by his former students and associates.

CHARLES-AUGUSTE LATOUR, B.A., Inspector of Separate Schools for Ottawa Division No. 2, retired on August 31, 1956. Mr. Latour was born on July 21, 1886 at Ste-Elisabeth, a village neighbouring Joliette, in the Province of Quebec. He received his elementary education in a rural school of Ste-Elisabeth and his secondary education at Joliette Seminary from where he graduated in 1909. At the Ottawa Teachers' College, he obtained a Second Class Certificate in 1913, and one year later, the First Class and High School Assistant's certificates from the Faculty of Education at Queen's University, Kingston. After teaching at the Guigues Separate School, Ottawa, for a year, he was employed at Lisgar Collegiate of the same city for a period of 13 years. In 1927, he was appointed Separate School Inspector for the City of Ottawa, a position which he held until his retirement. Though his duties as Inspector kept him very busy, he taught courses for ten summers to French-speaking teachers at Halifax, Nova Scotia. As a teacher and supervisor, Mr. Latour has served education well. His former colleagues both in the field and in the Department join with his many friends in wishing him many years of enjoyable leisure time.

GEORGE M. MATHER, B.A., Inspector of Public Schools for Oxford North and the City of Woodstock, retired on August 31, 1956. Mr. Mather was born in the Township of Otonabee. He received his elementary education in the Mather's Corners Public School and his secondary education in the Peterborough Collegiate Institute. He attended the Peterborough Normal School. Mr. Mather graduated from Queen's University in 1926 with honours in English and History. He taught for four years in S.S. 2 Otonabee and was Principal of Cobden Public School, January, 1917, to June, 1918. He served for one and one-half years on the Soldiers' Aid Commission of Ontario in Ottawa. He taught in the Woodstock Public Schools, September, 1920, to March, 1929, when he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for Oxford North and the City of Woodstock, a position he held with distinction until his retirement.

J. LINDSAY McCULLOUGH, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, Toronto Board of Education, retired on July 31, 1956. He was born in Guelph where he received his public and secondary school education. Upon graduation from the Ontario College of Education, he taught for one year in Brockville before joining the Toronto staff in September, 1910. After serving as assistant master in Manning Public School, he was promoted to the Principalship of York Public School in 1923. He later served as Principal of McCaul, Clinton, and Park Public Schools. In September, 1937, he became Inspector of Public Schools for the City of Toronto. In August, 1954, he was appointed Assistant Superintendent

of Public Schools for the Toronto Board of Education. Mr. McCullough was always a keen student of education and during his busy life he received his Bachelor of Arts degree from Queen's University and his Bachelor of Pedagogy degree from the University of Toronto. During World War I he was overseas for three years, 1915-18. He was badly wounded at Passchendale. Mr. McCullough is known as the "Father" of the Toronto and District Reading Council which he organized. Among his hobbies he lists gardening, music, bridge, golf, and travelling.

CARMAN E. STOTHERS, B.A., D.Paed., retired from service with the Ontario Department of Education on August 31, 1956. He was on loan to the University of Toronto since 1955 as instructor in Elementary Education at the Ontario College of Education. Dr. Stothers was born and educated in Ontario. His teacher education was obtained at the Faculty of Education in Toronto. He graduated from Queen's University and the University of Toronto. Dr. Stothers taught for nine years in Toronto and served as Inspector of Public Schools for twelve years in Prince Edward County before his appointment as Inspector of Auxiliary Classes, Department of Education, and later as Director of Auxiliary Classes. He gave valuable service in the field of special education for more than fifteen years.

Dr. Stothers served overseas in the First World War. He is author, joint author and editor of many pamphlets and books. In 1955 the V. K. Greer Memorial Award was granted to Dr. Stothers in recognition of the work done in special classes in the province. In his retirement he continues with his work of helping exceptional children as President of The Stothers Exceptional Child Foundation, incorporated on April 18, 1956.

THOMAS J. THOMPSON, B.A., was forced to retire on March 31, 1956, owing to ill health. He was born in Kagawong, Manitoulin Island, and attended public school in S. S. 1 Billings. His secondary education was obtained at Gore Bay High School and the Sault Ste. Marie Collegiate Institute. On completing his senior matriculation in 1920, he attended the London Normal School. In 1921 he was appointed to the staff of the Ealing Public School, London. Later he served as Principal of Rectory and Governor Simcoe Public Schools. Mr. Thompson graduated from Queen's University and did postgraduate work at the University of Toronto. In September, 1938, he was appointed Public School Inspector to Frontenac and North Hastings. He later served as Inspector in Lambton East and Oxford South. Mr. Thompson's untimely and unfortunate retirement has taken from the Province the inspectoral services of a keen thinker, a brilliant mind, and a fine gentleman.

J. FRED UFFEN, who entered the Ontario Department of Education as a Clerk in April, 1920, retired as an Executive Assistant on October 31, 1955, after 35 years of unique and outstandingly effective service. Mr. Uffen was educated in England. Shortly after his arrival in Canada, he became secretary to Newton W. Rowell and worked for him both when he was Leader of the Opposition in the Ontario Legislature, and when he went to Ottawa during the First World War. Mr. Uffen, besides having expert skill in shorthand and a working knowledge of both French and German, possessed, in a notable degree, a clear and logical mind. It was almost inevitable, therefore, that he should eventually be given heavy responsibilities in the drafting of regulations and other educational legislation. He also gave outstanding service in the setting up of the Vocational Education Branch and in the formulation of the agreements between this Province and the Dominion, which formed the basis for the development of the Vocational Education programme in Ontario.

HARRY J. VALLENTYNE, M.A., LL.D., Superintendent and Principal of the Ontario School for the Blind at Brantford, retired on December 31, 1955. Born in Toronto, Dr. Vallentyne received his secondary school education in Port Perry where he began his teaching career. From 1916 to 1918, he served overseas with the Canadian Artillery and, on return from active service, obtained his B.A. degree from Queen's University. He later qualified for the M.A. degree from the University

of Toronto. Following service in the public school system of Toronto as teacher, principal, and inspector, he assisted for one year on loan as a Master at the Toronto Normal School. In 1935, he was appointed Superintendent and Principal of the Ontario School for the Blind. An educational leader of outstanding ability, Dr. Vallentyne introduced a number of changes at the school. The programme of studies was extended to include the work of Grades 9 to 12, and activities related to the physical and social development of the pupils were encouraged. With a firm belief that every child should realize his own best self, Dr. Vallentyne set standards high; yet, his office door was always open to the child who needed his counsel and help. His educational achievements were recognized by Queen's University in 1956 when it conferred upon him the LL.D. degree. His former associates in the Department of Education and graduates of the School join in wishing him happy leisure in the years ahead.

**GEOFFREY A. WHEABLE, B.A., LL.D.,** Director of Education for the City of London, retired on June 30, 1956. His 44 years of service in education were spent in his native City of London where he began as a teacher in Chesley Avenue Public School in September, 1912. From December, 1915, to September, 1918, he was overseas with the Canadian Army. He was awarded the Military Cross in 1917. On his return from overseas, Dr. Wheable secured his B.A. degree from Queen's University. In June, 1944, the University of Western Ontario conferred on him the LL.D. degree. Dr. Wheable served as Principal of Empress Avenue Public School. In January, 1922, he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools. In May, 1925, he became Chief Inspector of Public Schools and Inspector-Administrator. In October, 1935, he was appointed Superintendent of Schools and in September, 1955, he became Director of Education. Although Dr. Wheable's experience in education was in the City of London, he was active in many provincial and national organizations.

## Service Record

### DIED IN SERVICE

- Dr. J. G. Althouse.....Chief Director of Education, August 2, 1956.
- Anne W. Cameron.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, June 3, 1956.
- L. LaPlante.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, October 18, 1956.
- H. A. Newstead.....Director of Guidance Services, June 15, 1956.

### RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION

- Dr. L. S. Beattie.....Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, September 1, 1956.
- A. J. Bénéteau.....Master, University of Ottawa Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- C. A. Latour.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956.
- G. M. Mather.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956.
- Dr. C. E. Stothers.....Director, Auxiliary Education Branch, September 1, 1956.

- J. F. Uffen.....Executive Officer, Secondary Education Branch,  
October 31, 1956.
- Dr. H. J. Vallentyne.....Superintendent and Principal, Ontario School for the  
Blind, January 1, 1956.

## RESIGNATIONS

- Dr. C. M. Elliott.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education  
Branch, resigned on July 31, 1956.
- C. L. Emery.....Principal, Provincial Institute of Trades, resigned  
August 31, 1956.
- J. N. Given.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education  
Branch, resigned August 31, 1956.
- A. A. James.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education  
Branch, resigned August 31, 1956.
- C. E. Potts.....Master, Peterborough Teachers' College, resigned  
August 31, 1956.
- Sister St. Paul.....Master, University of Ottawa Teachers' College,  
resigned March 2, 1956.

## TRANSFERS

- D. W. Burns.....Instructor, Hamilton Teachers' College from Instructor,  
Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- Dr. L. Carrierre.....Separate School Inspector, Ottawa Separate School  
Division No. 1 (assisting) from Cornwall Separate  
School Division, September 1, 1956.
- H. W. Cyr.....Separate School Inspector, Cornwall Separate School  
Division from Timmins Separate School Division,  
September 1, 1956.
- E. C. Evans.....Public School Inspector, Kent No. 1 from Bruce No. 1,  
September 1, 1956.
- C. A. Holmes.....Public School Inspector, Durham No. 2 from Grenville  
No. 1, September 1, 1956.
- Mrs. L. E. Jones.....Master, Toronto Teachers' College from Master, London  
Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- D. S. Lawless.....Public School Inspector, Norfolk No. 2 from Norfolk  
No. 1, September 1, 1956.
- R. H. Macklem.....Public School Inspector, Simcoe No. 7 from Hastings  
No. 2, September 1, 1956.
- C. E. McMullen.....Public School Inspector, Hastings No. 5 and North-  
umberland No. 4 from Stormont No. 1 and City of  
Cornwall, September 1, 1956.
- Dr. R. Millette.....Separate School Inspector, Ottawa Separate School  
Division No. 1 (assisting) from Alexandria Separ-  
ate School Division, September 1, 1956.
- N. Muir.....Public School Inspector, Peel No. 1 from Rainy River  
No. 1, September 1, 1956.
- G. N. Nobes.....Public School Inspector, Lanark No. 2 and Carleton  
No. 2 from Carleton No. 1, Prescott No. 1, and  
Russell No. 1, September 1, 1956.

- L. G. Queen.....Special Services Inspector, Music Branch from Master, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- A. P. Silcox.....Public School Inspector, Oxford No. 2 from Master, Ottawa Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- A. W. Smith.....Public School Inspector, Bruce No. 2 and Grey No. 5 from Hastings No. 1, Nipissing No. 4 and Renfrew No. 4, September 1, 1956.
- P. H. Torrance.....Public School Inspector, Stormont No. 2 and Glengarry No. 2 from Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott No. 2, September 1, 1956.
- E. R. Underhill.....Public School Inspector, Peel No. 3 from Peel No. 1, September 1, 1956.
- E. J. D. Webster.....Public School Inspector, Welland No. 7 and Lincoln No. 4 from Durham No. 1 and City of Oshawa, September 1, 1956.

## PROMOTIONS

- S. E. Armstrong.....Superintendent and Principal, Ontario School for the Blind, formerly Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, January 1, 1956.
- F. C. Asbury.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, November 1, 1956.
- H. R. Beattie.....Superintendent, Special Services, formerly Assistant Superintendent, Elementary and Secondary Education, November 1, 1956.
- C. W. Booth.....Deputy Minister, formerly Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, November 1, 1956.
- C. F. Cannon.....Chief Director of Education, formerly Deputy Minister, November 1, 1956.
- E. J. Davies.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, February 1, 1956.
- G. O. Dickinson.....Acting Principal, London Teachers' College, formerly Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, December 1, 1956.
- H. E. Elborn.....Superintendent, Teacher Education Branch, formerly Assistant Superintendent, Teacher Education Branch, November 1, 1956.
- J. B. Healy.....Assistant Superintendent, Teacher Education Branch, from Principal, London Teachers' College, December 1, 1956.
- F. Hogg.....Assistant Registrar, formerly Executive Officer, April 1, 1956.
- S. D. Holmes.....Assistant Superintendent, Curriculum and Text-Books Branch, formerly Executive Officer, Text-Books Branch, December 1, 1956.
- J. H. Kennedy.....Assistant Superintendent, Elementary Education Branch, formerly Elementary School Inspector, December 1, 1956.

- C. M. LaCapria . . . . . Master, London Teachers' College, formerly Instructor, London Teachers' College, June 1, 1956.
- J. J. D. Londerville . . . . . Principal, Hamilton Teachers' College, formerly Master, Peterborough Teachers' College, December 1, 1956.
- D. G. W. McRae . . . . . Vice-Principal, Ryerson Institute of Technology, formerly Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, April 1, 1956.
- S. D. Rendall . . . . . Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, September 1, 1956.
- F. S. Rivers . . . . . Deputy Minister, formerly Superintendent, Teacher Education Branch, November 1, 1956.
- J. B. Silcox . . . . . Assistant Registrar, formerly Executive Officer, April 1, 1956.
- A. E. Stacey . . . . . Superintendent, Business Administration, formerly Chief Accountant, April 1, 1956.
- W. R. Stewart . . . . . Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, November 1, 1956.
- S. A. Watson . . . . . Superintendent, Curriculum and Text-Books Branch, formerly Assistant Superintendent, Elementary Education Branch, November 1, 1956.
- G. L. Woodruff . . . . . Assistant Superintendent, Teacher Education Branch, formerly Principal, Hamilton Teachers' College, December 1, 1956.

## APPOINTMENTS

(A) By Boards which employ their own supervisory officers:

### City of London

- Dr. A. B. Lucas, Director of Education, July 1, 1956.  
 W. D. Sutton, Superintendent of Public Schools, July 1, 1956.  
 J. N. Given, Public School Inspector, September 1, 1956.  
 A. G. McColl, Superintendent of Secondary Education, January 1, 1956.

### City of Oshawa

- Dr. C. M. Elliott, Superintendent of Public Schools, August 1, 1956.

### City of Peterborough

- J. G. Nichols, Public School Inspector, August 20, 1956.

### City of St. Catharines

- C. E. Potts, Public School Inspector, August 27, 1956.

### City of Toronto

- M. K. MacDonald, Public School Inspector, January 3, 1956.  
 J. M. McEachern, Public School Inspector, July 1, 1956.  
 W. McKay, Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, August 1, 1956.  
 D. Mewhort, Public School Inspector, July 1, 1956.

### Toronto Metropolitan Area (North York)

- Dr. H. R. Partlow, Superintendent of Public Schools, August 1, 1956.  
 D. L. Tough, Superintendent of Secondary Education, January 1, 1956.

### Toronto Metropolitan Area (Scarborough)

- L. A. Code, Public School Inspector, September 1, 1956.  
 A. E. Robinson, Superintendent of Secondary Education, May 1, 1956.

## APPOINTMENTS

### (B) Provincial Staff of Inspectors:

P. C. Anderson, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Rainy River No. 1.

J. H. Bates, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Hastings No. 1 and Nipissing No. 4.

Miss Y. Bénéteau, Master, University of Ottawa Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

A. W. Bishop, Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, December 1, 1956.

L. L. Charette, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Hearst Separate School Division and Thunder Bay No. 11.

W. K. Clarke, Special Services Inspector, Auxiliary Education Branch, August 27, 1956.

L. H. Coneybeare, Master, Peterborough Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

H. R. Cross, Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

J. A. A. Deschamps, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Alexandria Separate School Division and Glengarry No. 11.

Dr. L. Desjarlais, Master, University of Ottawa Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

J. L. Duchesneau, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Timmins Separate School Division and Cochrane No. 12.

L. R. Duncan, Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

L. J. Dupuis, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Ottawa Separate School Division No. 2 (assisting).

G. D. Dwyer, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate St. Catharines Separate School Division.

Dr. W. P. Ferguson, Principal, Provincial Institute of Trades, September 24, 1956.

Miss H. Fletcher, Master, Stratford Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

T. J. Heath, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Frontenac No. 3 and Lennox No. 2.

W. S. Hougham, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Bruce No. 1 (assisting).

F. W. Hyder, Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

E. F. Jordan, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Halton No. 1 (assisting).

A. E. Kelley, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Stormont No. 1 and City of Cornwall.

W. H. Knisley, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Grenville No. 1.

Mrs. M. H. Lee, Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

- J. H. Lennon, Master, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- J. L. MacDowell, Master, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- L. J. MacLachlan, Master, Ottawa Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- R. A. Madeley, Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- J. A. McKeown, Master, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- W. H. Morris, Master, Peterborough Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- Miss M. I. Mustard, Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, September 1, 1956.
- C. W. Ogden, Master, Ottawa Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- M. E. Porte, Master, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- G. F. Ross, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Sudbury No. 2.
- H. G. Schlotzhauer, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Middlesex No. 1 and Middlesex No. 2 (assisting).
- J. J. Schneckenburger, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Sarnia Separate School Division.
- Sister Marie de l'Esperance, Master, University of Ottawa Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- D. Steinhauer, Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, December 1, 1956.
- E. E. Stewart, Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- A. Stuart, Master, Ottawa Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- C. W. F. Thom, Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- W. T. Townshend, Master, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- Dr. W. S. Turner, Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1956.
- H. L. Welch, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott No. 1.
- D. J. Wilson, Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1956.



# **STATISTICS**

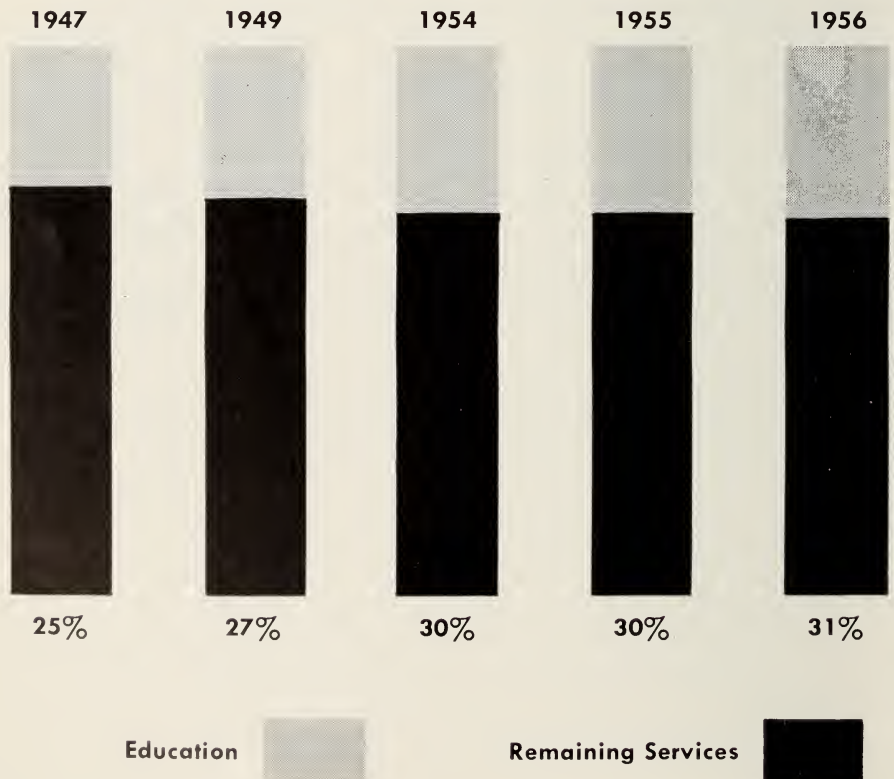
## **1. General**

# CHART 1. EDUCATION IN RELATION TO OTHER MUNICIPAL SERVICES

INCREASE IN EXPENDITURES, 1947-1956  
(1947=100)

EXPENDITURE	1947	1949	1954	1955	1956
Education Levies, including debt charges.....	100.0	133.1	274.1	307.4	359.2
Remaining Municipal Services*.....	100.0	124.7	215.0	240.8	268.2
Municipal Taxation per Capita for Education.....	\$12	\$15	\$25	\$28	\$32

\*The larger of these are: Public works; protection to persons and property; debenture principal and interest; general government; social welfare; sanitation and waste removal; conservation of health; recreation and community services.



Source: Department of Municipal Affairs, 1956 Report

**TABLE 1—A STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF PUBLIC EDUCATION IN ONTARIO, 1956**

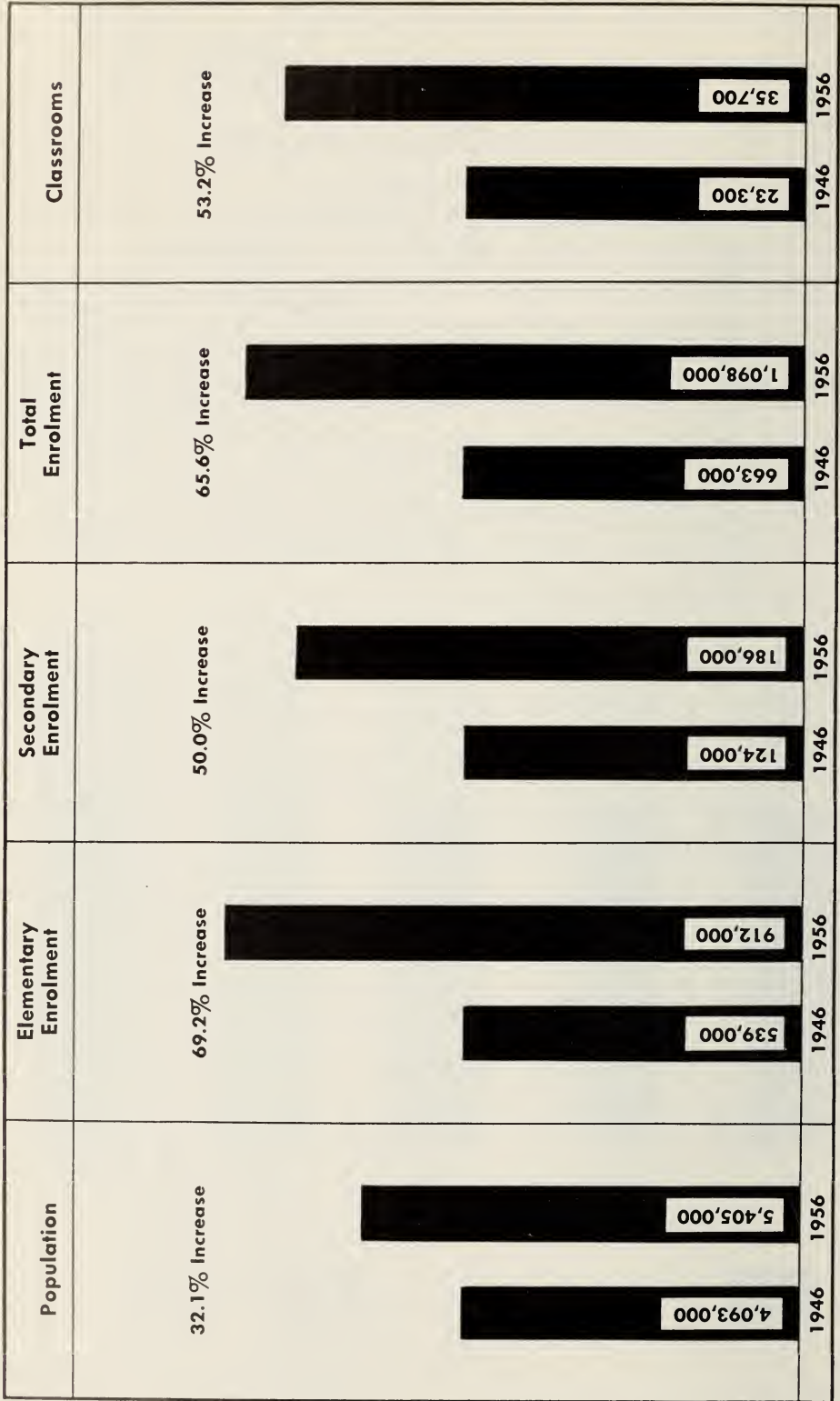
	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY						GRAND TOTAL
	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	Composite	Special Industrial	Total		
1. ENROLMENT: September, 1956.....	706,319	205,577	911,896	121,085	19,717	43,550	1,253	185,605(1)	1,097,501	
1955-56 (NET).....	685,624	192,010	877,634	116,423	17,468	40,649	1,566	176,106	1,053,740	
2. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (1955-56).....	606,921	174,668	781,589	106,188	15,110	36,904	1,083	159,285	940,874	
3. TEACHERS (Full-time including Principals).....	23,246	6,055	29,301	5,104	992	1,861	79	8,036	37,337	
4. SCHOOLS (in operation).....	5,952	1,153	7,105	323	17	38	5	383	7,488	
5. CLASSROOMS (in operation).....	22,523	6,051	28,574	4,627	804	1,622	72	7,125	35,699	
6. SCHOOL BOARDS (operating schools).....	2,941	736	3,677	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	3,897(2)	

(1) Included are 906 pupils in Junior High Schools and 575 pupils in Senior Public Schools.

(2) Net Total excluding duplication of Boards of Education operating both Public and Secondary Schools.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1956.

CHART 2. POST-WAR GROWTH IN POPULATION, ENROLMENT AND CLASSROOMS IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO



Source:—Elementary and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956  
Population 1946 D.B.S. Reference Paper No. 40—1956 Census Reports.

## TABLE 2—PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS

(Paid in the calendar year)

	1955						1956											
	Elementary Schools			Secondary Schools			TOTAL			Elementary Schools			Secondary Schools			TOTAL		
	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	TOTAL	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	TOTAL	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	TOTAL
<b>General Legislative Grants (1)(3) . . . . .</b>	\$36,883,215	\$9,932,076	\$46,815,291	\$18,427,187	\$3,262,244	\$68,504,722 (2)	\$38,930,822	\$11,251,019	\$50,181,841	\$19,969,082	\$3,465,398	\$73,616,321 (2)	\$3,465,398	\$19,969,082	\$23,434,480	\$19,969,082	\$3,465,398	\$73,616,321 (2)
<b>Special Legislative Grants:</b>																		
Special per pupil grants . . . . .	2,244,869	616,824	2,861,693	438,061	108,727	3,408,481 (2)	3,534,907	999,723	4,534,630	741,635	169,407	5,445,672 (2)	169,407	741,635	911,042	741,635	169,407	5,445,672 (2)
<b>Grand Total(3) . . . . .</b>	<b>\$39,128,084</b>	<b>\$10,548,900</b>	<b>\$49,676,984</b>	<b>\$18,865,248</b>	<b>\$3,370,971</b>	<b>\$71,913,203 (2)</b>	<b>\$42,465,729</b>	<b>\$12,250,742</b>	<b>\$54,716,471</b>	<b>\$20,710,717</b>	<b>\$3,634,805</b>	<b>\$79,061,993 (2)</b>	<b>\$3,634,805</b>	<b>\$20,710,717</b>	<b>\$24,345,522</b>	<b>\$20,710,717</b>	<b>\$3,634,805</b>	<b>\$79,061,993 (2)</b>

(1) Excluding payments by the Province to Boards for services rendered, such as for the education of pupils from unorganized areas, and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(2) The Government of Canada paid the Province the following: (i) in connection with grants to vocational schools (1955) \$597,500 and (1956) \$597,500 and (ii) in connection with the costs of citizenship and language instruction for newcomers to Canada (1955) \$124,278 and (1956) \$139,865.

(3) The general legislative grant paid in each of the above years includes grant for night schools, text-books and milk.

Source: Business Administration Branch.

**TABLE 3—POST-WAR INCREASE IN PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS (1)**

Calendar Year	GENERAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS							SPECIAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS	GRAND TOTAL
	Elementary			Secondary			Total General (3)		
	Public	Separate	Total Elementary	Academic	Vocational (3)	Total Secondary			
1947	\$16,492,262	\$2,621,999	\$19,114,261	\$ 7,156,174	\$3,366,903	\$10,523,077	\$29,637,338	\$ 496,998	\$30,134,336
1948	18,823,524	3,178,073	22,001,597	8,675,900	3,811,220	12,487,120	34,488,717	464,812	34,953,529
1949	20,255,898	3,569,361	23,825,259	8,860,180	4,275,541	13,135,721	36,960,980	517,916	37,478,896
1950	22,855,028	4,654,442	27,509,470	10,578,979	3,878,797	14,457,776	41,967,246	572,340	42,539,586
1951	25,234,450	5,488,935	30,723,385	12,366,762	3,233,614	15,600,376	46,323,761	552,237	46,875,998
1952	29,174,724	6,836,125	36,010,849	14,071,863	3,983,986	18,055,849	54,066,698	688,130	54,754,828
1953(2)	31,175,745	7,460,444	38,636,189	15,527,536	3,492,872	19,020,408	57,656,597	1,531	57,671,978
1954	34,359,603	8,789,361	43,148,964	16,599,237	3,153,979	19,753,216	62,902,180	2,194	62,904,374
1955	36,883,215	9,932,076	46,815,291	18,427,187	3,262,244	21,689,431	68,504,722	3,408,481	71,913,203
1956	38,930,822	11,251,019	50,181,841	19,969,082	3,465,398	23,434,480	73,616,321	5,445,672	79,061,993

(1) Excluding payments by the Province to Boards for services rendered, such as for the education of pupils from certain unorganized areas, and for the use of schools for practice teaching.  
 (2) Commencing with 1953, the former special grants were incorporated into the general legislative grant. The special legislative grants for 1955 and 1956 are special per pupil grants.  
 (3) The Province has been reimbursed by the Government of Canada in connection with grants to Vocational Schools to this extent: (1947) \$589,000; (1948) \$589,000; (1949) \$275,549; (1950) \$1,522,261; (1951) \$1,051,149; (1952) \$1,246,343; (1953) \$976,972; (1954) \$597,500; (1955) \$976,972; (1956) \$597,500, and in connection with the costs of citizenship and language instruction for newcomers to Canada by the following amounts: (1955) \$124,278 and (1956) \$139,865.

Source: Business Administration Branch.

**TABLE 4—PERCENTAGE ATTENDANCE BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS—1955-56**

County	Percentage Attendance		County	Percentage Attendance	
	Elem.	Sec.		Elem.	Sec.
BRANT.....	93.0	94.5	PRINCE EDWARD.....	91.9	92.3
BRUCE.....	92.8	94.8	RENFREW.....	91.3	94.6
CARLETON.....	93.0	94.4	SIMCOE.....	92.7	94.5
DUFFERIN.....	91.0	95.0	STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	93.1	94.6
ELGIN.....	92.4	95.2	VICTORIA.....	92.4	94.3
ESSEX.....	93.3	95.2	WATERLOO.....	94.6	95.6
FRONTENAC.....	92.0	94.4	WELLAND.....	92.6	94.7
GREY.....	92.1	95.6	WELLINGTON.....	92.4	94.0
HALDIMAND.....	93.2	93.7	WENTWORTH.....	92.8	94.1
HALIBURTON.....	91.6	94.5	YORK.....	92.4	95.2
HALTON.....	92.8	94.7			
HASTINGS.....	92.6	95.3	<b>DISTRICT</b>		
HURON.....	92.8	94.6	ALGOMA.....	93.3	94.8
KENT.....	93.4	95.4	COCHRANE.....	93.0	96.0
LAMBTON.....	92.9	95.0	KENORA.....	91.2	95.3
LANARK.....	91.6	93.7	MANITOULIN.....	93.1	94.8
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	91.9	93.4	MUSKOKA.....	91.7	92.8
LENOX & ADDINGTON.....	91.4	91.5	NIPISSING.....	93.2	96.0
LINCOLN.....	92.4	94.5	PARRY SOUND.....	91.2	94.8
MIDDLESEX.....	92.5	94.8	RAINY RIVER.....	92.1	95.1
NORFOLK.....	92.3	93.8	SUDBURY.....	93.0	94.5
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	91.0	94.2	TEMISKAMING.....	92.1	94.8
ONTARIO.....	92.9	94.7	THUNDER BAY.....	91.5	95.1
OXFORD.....	92.5	94.9			
PEEL.....	92.6	94.6	PROVINCE.....	92.6	94.4
PERTH.....	92.4	95.1			
PETERBOROUGH.....	92.1	95.6			
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	93.5	96.5			

**PERCENTAGE ATTENDANCE BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY—1955-56**

Type of Municipality	Elementary	Secondary
Cities.....	94.3	93.8
Towns.....	94.1	94.1
Villages.....	93.8	94.2
Rural.....	92.1	94.5
Province.....	92.6	94.4

NOTE: Percentage Attendance is 100 times the quotient obtained by dividing the total number of days present by the sum of the total number of days present and the total number of days absent. Additional days for grant purposes are not included.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1956.

**SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS**

	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
School children's employment certificates issued.....	598	593	524	.....	.....
Home permits issued.....	1,119	1,137	1,280	1,492	1,663
Employment certificates issued.....	3,947	4,210	2,800	4,295	5,169
Cases brought before magistrates.....	189	214	222	253	378

Source: Provincial School Attendance Officer.

**TABLE 5—PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT  
1946-56**

Year	Population of Ontario (1)	Day Enrolment in Provincial (2) School System	Enrolment (2)		Elem. School Enrol. (2) as a percent of pop. aged 5-14 years %	Sec. School Enrol. (2) as a percent of pop. aged 15-19 years %	Exemptions from School Attendance		
			Elementary Schools %	Secondary Schools %			By Home Permit	By Employment Cert.	Total
1946.....	4,093,000	*662,858	81.3	18.7	85.3	37.6	1,661	7,180	8,841
1947.....	4,176,000	*673,120	81.9	18.1	85.5	37.3	1,432	5,905	7,337
1948.....	4,275,000	696,693	82.0	18.0	86.9	38.7	1,510	6,232	7,742
1949.....	4,378,000	*719,976	82.3	17.7	87.5	39.6	1,307	5,521	6,828
1950.....	4,471,000	743,397	82.3	17.7	87.8	41.0	1,384	4,603	5,987
1951.....	4,597,542	788,062	83.0	17.0	90.3	42.3	1,399	4,465	5,864
1952.....	4,766,000	853,983	83.5	16.5	92.8	44.0	1,119	3,947	5,066
1953.....	4,897,000	*917,141	83.9	16.1	94.6	45.5	1,137	4,210	5,347
1954.....	5,046,000	981,902	83.7	16.3	95.5	48.2	1,280	2,800	4,080
1955.....	5,183,000	1,038,176	83.2	16.8	95.9	51.4	1,492	4,295	5,787
1956.....	5,404,933	1,097,501	83.1	16.9	92.1	53.5	1,663	5,169	6,832

(1) D.B.S. Estimates as of June 1, except 1951 and 1956 which are census figures.

(2) Enrolment on the last school day in September.

\*Revised Figures.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, D.B.S. Reference Paper No. 40—"Population Estimates".



**TABLE 6—ENROLLMENT CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE**  
**Full-Time Day School Pupils—School Year 1955-56**

**A. STANDARD GRADE PUPILS**

Age on June 1, 1956	5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals By Sex	Totals By Grades	Median Age	Grade Percentage
KINDERGARTEN . . . . .	Boys 18,613 Girls 17,901	254 200	28 19	3 5	3 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32,985 31,548	64,533	8.1	6.3
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3) . . . . .	Boys 626 Girls 677	54,755 52,156	53,967 50,596	7,929 4,599	2,188 1,143	636 321	256 112	86 49	22 18	9 7	3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1	3	185,599 167,897	353,496	8.1	34.3
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6) . . . . .	Boys 1 Girls 2	2,010 2,883	24,118 27,524	37,490 38,386	37,524 35,428	24,896 19,693	10,541 6,185	3,981 1,927	1,149 587	162 79	5 1	5 3	5 3	5 3	5 3	5	5	141,912 132,750	274,662	11.1	26.7
GRADE 7 . . . . .	Boys 1 Girls 2	2,442 3,179	14,066 13,061	21,461 20,666	15,224 13,925	6,723 4,335	2,429 1,366	352 177	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31	31	41,041 39,737	80,778	13.1	7.8
GRADE 8 . . . . .	Boys 1 Girls 2	2,442 3,179	14,066 13,061	21,461 20,666	15,224 13,925	6,723 4,335	2,429 1,366	352 177	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31	31	36,346 36,600	72,946	14.0	7.1
GRADE 9 . . . . .	Boys 1 Girls 2	2,442 3,179	14,066 13,061	21,461 20,666	15,224 13,925	6,723 4,335	2,429 1,366	352 177	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31	31	34,116 33,853	67,969	15.0	6.6
GRADE 10 . . . . .	Boys 1 Girls 2	2,442 3,179	14,066 13,061	21,461 20,666	15,224 13,925	6,723 4,335	2,429 1,366	352 177	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31	31	24,114 25,189	49,303	16.0	4.8
GRADE 11 . . . . .	Boys 1 Girls 2	2,442 3,179	14,066 13,061	21,461 20,666	15,224 13,925	6,723 4,335	2,429 1,366	352 177	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31	31	16,022 15,972	31,744	16.9	3.1
GRADE 12 . . . . .	Boys 1 Girls 2	2,442 3,179	14,066 13,061	21,461 20,666	15,224 13,925	6,723 4,335	2,429 1,366	352 177	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31	31	12,024 11,974	23,998	17.8	2.3
GRADE 13 . . . . .	Boys 1 Girls 2	2,442 3,179	14,066 13,061	21,461 20,666	15,224 13,925	6,723 4,335	2,429 1,366	352 177	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31 17	31	31	6,652 4,141	10,793	18.7	1.0
TOTALS BY SEX . . . . .	Boys 19,239 Girls 18,579	45,917 44,090	55,021 52,395	56,006 53,499	45,488 43,056	42,183 40,606	41,927 40,234	31,711 30,956	24,042 22,815	14,291 14,311	9,985 9,835	4,437 4,330	1,328 1,264	1,328 1,264	1,328 1,264	1,328	1,328	530,811 499,411	1,030,222	16.6	100.0
TOTALS . . . . .	37,818	90,007	107,416	109,505	112,491	88,544	81,814	82,789	82,161	72,456	62,667	46,857	30,856	16,620	6,167	1,592	662	1,030,222	1,037,274	16.6	100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES . . . . .	3.7	8.7	10.4	10.6	10.9	8.6	7.9	8.1	8.0	7.0	6.1	4.5	3.0	1.6	0.6	0.2	0.1	100.0	100.0	16.6	100.0

**B. JUNIOR AUXILIARY PUPILS**

JUNIOR AUXILIARY . . . . .	Boys 4 Girls 3	6 26	46 84	190 274	380 594	475 707	480 750	521 779	485 732	500 785	358 550	358 550	358 550	358 550	358 550	358 550	358 550	3,572 1,914	5,486	12.3	1.0
TOTALS . . . . .	7	32	130	244	374	477	529	506	517	585	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	5,486	5,486	12.3	1.0

**C. SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL PUPILS**

SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL . . . . .	Boys 1 Girls 2	17 40	175 160	248 176	248 219	248 219	248 219	248 219	248 219	248 219	248 219	248 219	248 219	248 219	248 219	248 219	248 219	824 742	1,566	14.9	1.0
TOTALS . . . . .	3	57	335	424	467	467	467	467	467	467	467	467	467	467	467	467	467	1,566	1,566	14.9	1.0

**SUMMARY**

SUMMARY . . . . .	Boys 19,243 Girls 18,579	45,923 44,093	55,067 52,421	56,196 53,583	57,791 55,294	45,963 43,288	42,425 40,144	42,271 40,924	42,271 40,841	32,317 31,367	24,247 23,010	16,403 14,311	1,640 1,732	1,640 1,732	1,640 1,732	1,640 1,732	1,640 1,732	535,207 502,067	1,037,274	16.6	100.0
GRAND TOTALS . . . . .	37,822	90,016	107,488	109,779	113,085	89,251	82,569	83,645	83,228	73,665	63,684	47,257	30,714	16,634	6,174	1,595	668	1,037,274	1,037,274	16.6	100.0

Sources: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports.

**TABLE 7—POST-WAR ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADES**  
(as of September 30, 1946-1956)

Year	ELEMENTARY										SECONDARY					GRAND TOTALS	
	Kinderg't'n	Primary	Junior	7	8	9	10	Junior Aux.	Total ELEM.	9	10	11	12	13	Special Ind.		Total Secondary
1946									<b>539,012</b>	41,518	32,548	22,413	16,325	9,797	1,245	<b>123,846</b>	<b>662,858</b>
1947	28,868	213,473	183,763	57,193	54,059	4,890	3,190	4,599	<b>550,035</b>	39,863	32,096	22,843	17,694	9,415	1,174	<b>123,085</b>	<b>*673,120</b>
1948	33,201	227,402	187,393	57,819	53,810	4,436	3,122	4,276	<b>571,459</b>	42,492	31,396	22,697	17,977	9,506	1,166	<b>125,234</b>	<b>696,693</b>
1949	34,243	241,524	193,229	58,115	53,791	4,648	3,044	4,132	<b>592,726</b>	43,603	32,631	22,081	18,075	9,660	1,200	<b>127,250</b>	<b>*719,976</b>
1950	36,843	247,282	200,369	60,974	54,418	4,898	2,944	4,454	<b>612,182</b>	46,191	33,886	22,931	17,576	9,457	1,174	<b>131,215</b>	<b>743,397</b>
1951	53,139	256,599	212,146	63,525	56,007	5,207	3,044	4,839	<b>654,506</b>	46,085	35,384	23,833	18,300	8,827	1,127	<b>133,556</b>	<b>788,062</b>
1952	61,716	281,021	230,236	66,214	59,906	5,678	3,328	4,793	<b>712,892</b>	49,549	36,946	25,321	19,245	8,975	1,055	<b>141,091</b>	<b>853,983</b>
1953	59,108	315,545	242,399	72,647	63,602	6,163	3,674	5,259	<b>768,397</b>	51,858	39,477	26,458	20,441	9,472	1,038	<b>148,744</b>	<b>*917,141</b>
1954	61,221	345,889	251,007	78,679	68,789	6,522	4,004	5,625	<b>821,736</b>	55,887	42,262	29,133	21,713	9,981	1,190	<b>160,166</b>	<b>981,902</b>
1955	64,729	357,859	268,307	82,239	73,926	6,054	4,086	6,414	<b>863,614</b>	61,911	45,251	31,489	23,846	10,799	1,266	<b>174,562</b>	<b>1,038,176</b>
1956	70,280	363,060	299,335	83,195	77,707	6,499	4,477	7,343	<b>911,896</b>	66,354	48,640	32,830	25,041	11,487	1,253	<b>185,605</b>	<b>1,097,501</b>

NOTES: Elementary Enrolment by grades not available for 1946.

\*Minor revisions have been made for the years 1947, 1949 and 1953.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1946-1956.

**TABLE 8—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA, OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE,  
BY PROVINCE OF INTENDED DESTINATION  
1949-1956**

Calendar Year	Nfld.	N.S.	P.E.I.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Yukon and N.W.T.	Totals
1949 .....	18	332	62	178	3,868	11,900	1,464	932	2,533	1,928	1	23,216
1950 .....	38	317	43	159	2,780	10,179	1,014	807	1,981	1,715	7	19,040
1951 .....	59	447	47	374	8,675	25,088	1,989	1,069	3,876	3,707	3	45,334
1952 .....	131	716	85	251	8,112	24,137	1,946	1,117	4,107	4,356	14	44,972
1953 .....	116	570	68	291	7,368	24,307	2,187	1,052	4,581	3,620	14	44,174
1954 .....	132	503	17	231	5,659	21,416	2,234	1,033	3,660	3,077	24	37,986
1955 .....	126	371	35	150	4,836	14,923	1,316	656	2,145	2,828	15	27,401
1956 .....	110	391	25	202	6,969	23,638	1,508	527	2,699	4,488	34	41,403*
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>3,647</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>1,836</b>	<b>48,267</b>	<b>155,588</b>	<b>13,658</b>	<b>7,193</b>	<b>25,582</b>	<b>25,719</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>283,526*</b>

\*Includes 812 for whom no destination was given.

Source: Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

**TABLE 9—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA AND ONTARIO OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE  
Calendar Years 1955 and 1956**

	AGE GROUP ON ARRIVAL					Total Immigrants Under 18 Years	Total Immigrants All Ages
	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-18			
	CANADA—1955.....	9,245	9,070	5,311	3,775		
—1956.....	14,350	13,553	8,310	5,190	41,403	164,857	
ONTARIO—1955.....	5,058	4,990	2,775	2,100	14,923	57,563	
—1956.....	8,243	7,719	4,725	2,951	23,638	90,662	

Source: Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

**TABLE 10—NET NUMBER OF CHILDREN TRANSFERRING IN OR OUT OF PROVINCES  
1949-1956**

Year (June 1st to May 31st)	Nfld.	N.S.	P.E.I.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Mon.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.
1949-50.....	-503	-807	+21	-1,189	-145	+2,378	-610	-3,570	+2,647	+1,201
1950-51.....	-743	-1,569	-242	-2,703	-626	+7,970	-1,327	-3,271	+1,272	+1,162
1951-52.....	-490	-1,382	-400	-1,730	-389	+5,863	-1,658	-3,949	+101	+3,744
1952-53.....	-9	-1,653	-343	-1,139	-1,803	+2,884	-1,481	-2,010	+1,888	+3,236
1953-54.....	-70	-1,688	-451	-1,470	-1,640	+5,067	-1,433	+74	+876	+2,061
1954-55.....	+24	-756	-434	-507	-571	+2,154	-585	-2,938	-305	+3,725
1955-56.....	-47	-1,459	-308	-992	-1,504	+5,142	-2,099	-5,212	-935	+7,504

Source: Dominion Bureau of Statistics 1949-50 to 1954-55, Treasury Office, Department of National Health & Welfare, Family Allowance Statistics, 1955-56.

# TABLE 11—ENROLMENT IN PROVINCIAL TEACHERS' COLLEGES

As of October 15, 1956

Teachers' College	1-Year Course Elem.-School Teacher's			Two-Year Course Elem.-School Teacher's						Completing Course* Elem.-School Teacher's			One-Year Deferred First			One-Year Second-Class			Primary School Specialist Women			Totals			
				First Year			Second Year																		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Hamilton.....	73	199	272	9	62	71	7	39	46	21	54	75									110	354	464		
London "A".....	46	121	167	12	39	51	11	23	34	11	26	37									80	209	289		
London "B".....	30	137	167	10	44	54		28	28		42	42									40	251	291		
North Bay.....	33	111	144	8	32	40	4	21	25	14	41	55									59	205	264		
Ottawa.....	33	140	173	11	34	45	6	33	39	21	51	72									71	258	329		
Peterborough.....	25	103	128	3	25	28		12	12	10	55	65									38	195	233		
Stratford.....	39	128	167	8	34	42	3	25	28	17	38	55									67	225	292		
Toronto "A".....	74	244	318	43	126	169															40	117	410	527	
Toronto "B".....	78	232	310				34	73	107	29	91	120									141	396	537		
Univ. of Ottawa.....	5	6	11																		12	12	12	164	193
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>1,421</b>	<b>1,857</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>521</b>									<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>193</b>

\*Students in this course are completing the final year of the In-Service Training Course and have attended two Pre-Teachers' College Summer Courses and have taught two years on temporary certificates in the public or separate schools of Ontario.

NOTE: In addition to the students referred to in the above table, 61 students (22 men and 39 women) at the Ontario College of Education are candidates for the Interim Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate valid in the elementary schools.

## ENROLMENT IN COURSES LEADING TO TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES VALID IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS Ontario College of Education—Enrolment as of October 15, 1956

	1955			1956		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
High School Assistants.....	308	142	450	124	266	390
Library School.....	39	9	48	37	46	83
Vocational Training.....	45	59	104	3	62	65
Industrial Arts.....	30	21	51		21	21
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>559</b>

Source: Teacher Education Branch.

TABLE 12—ENROLMENT BY YEARS AT TEACHER-TRAINING SCHOOLS

	Teachers-in-Training for Elementary Schools										Teachers-in-Training for Secondary Schools At Ontario College of Education										Librarian
	At Teachers' Colleges (1)					At Normal School Summer Sessions					At Pre-Teachers' College, Summer Courses (2)		Academic Teacher-Training Department			Vocational Teacher-Training Department			Special Summer Courses		
	Toronto	Hamilton	London	Stratford	Peterborough	North Bay	Ottawa	University of Ottawa	Totals	Part I	Part II	First Year	Second Year	High School Assistant		Ordinary Vocational	Industrial Art and Crafts	Intermediate Home Economics (One Year Course)	First Year	Second Year	
														Type A & B	Type B Only						
	Toronto		Part I		Part II		North Bay		Part I		Part II		Totals								
1939-40	339	117	162	108	94	102	133	185	1,240					106	214	320	19			51	
1940-41	312	123	128	103	81	84	104	196	1,131					94	157	251	9			37	
1941-42	282	110	172	108	93	84	116	146	1,111					81	129	210	8			32	
1942-43	230	107	122	111	87	62	113	112	944					59	76	135(4)	5			31	
1943-44	241	87	101	87	81	50	101	134	882	373	252	(3)		68	63	131(5)	4			20	
1944-45	189	96	103	75	75	53	77	97	765	280	199			65	76	141	16			23	
1945-46	269	87	128	113	91	66	118	147	1,019					131	153	284	5			43	
1946-47	328	104	154	126	85	116	137	138	1,188	217	107			102	166	268	14			51(6)	
1947-48	377	123	156	122	78	105	126	159	1,246	175	185	149	86	92	173	265	21	42		45	
1948-49	420	123	164	101	87	89	124	152	1,260	176	162	76	68	147	231	378	17	35	26	50	
1949-50	444	211	200	105	129	108	137	147	1,481	216	183	111	81	171	209	380	12	22	13	64	
1950-51	484	245	236	129	128	141	185	155	1,703	162	178	52	78	202	230	432	19	15	10	69	
1951-52	467	217	249	129	129	143	140	154	1,628	179	181	81	91	182	245	427	22	37	14	56	
*1952-53	616	218	291	179	146	130	150	143	1,873	286				147	238	385	18	23	13	62	
*1953-54	539	227	274	133	122	109	153	175	1,732					154	223	377	24	23		46	
*1954-55	820	361	441	250	180	215	242	183	2,692					164	247	411	45	23		39	
*1955-56	998	423	470	273	177	266	304	228	3,139					110	198	308	45	30		39	
*1956-57	1,064	464	580	292	233	264	329	216	3,442					114	151	265	62	21		46	

(1)—Name changed from "Normal Schools" in 1953.

(2)—At Toronto and Part Arthur.

(3)—At London

(4)—Plus 81 at special summer session.

(5)—Plus 77 at special summer session.

(6)—The first year these departments were part of the Ontario College of Education.

\*—As of October 15th.

Source: Teacher Education Branch.

**TABLE 13—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1955-56**  
(September 1, 1955 to August 31, 1956)

**A—Interim Certificates**

**1. Intramural**

	First Certificate	Up-Grading
<b>Elementary</b>		
1. Temporary (Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Course, First Year).....	910	
2. Deferred Second Class (University of Ottawa T.C., Summer Session).....	50	
3. Second Class (University of Ottawa Teachers' College).....	155	
4. Elementary-School Teacher's		
(a) Teachers' Colleges, One-year Course.....	1,575	
(b) Ontario College of Education (Elementary-School Option).....	30	
5. First Class		
(a) Teachers' Colleges, Two-year Course.....	287	
(b) Teachers' Colleges, In-service Course, up-graded from Temporary Certificate.....		351
6. Primary School Specialist's.....	27	12
<b>Total, Elementary</b> .....	<b>3,034</b>	<b>363</b>
<b>Secondary</b>		
7. High School Assistant's, Type B. (One-year Course).....	272	
8. High School Assistant's, Type A. (One-year Course, also rec'd Type B, and included above).....	100	
9. High School Assistant's, Type B. (Dept'l 5-week Summer Course).....	3	100
10. High School Assistant's, Type B. (10-week Summer Course, 1955 and 5-week Summer Course, 1956).....	354	
11. Vocational, Type B. (One-year Course).....	39	
12. Vocational, Type B. (from Summer Sessions).....	12	
13. Vocational, Type A.....		15
14. Intermediate Home Economics.....		16
15. Intermediate Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	1	19
<b>Total, Secondary</b> .....	<b>781</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>2. Extramural</b>		
<b>Elementary</b>		
1. Second Class		
(a) raised from Third Class.....		4
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers.....	22	
(c) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	51	
2. First Class		
(a) raised from Second Class.....		399
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers.....	102	
(c) to holders of High School Assistant's Certificates.....	9	
(d) to holders of Kindergarten-Primary Certificates.....		1
(e) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	322	
<b>Total, Elementary</b> .....	<b>506</b>	<b>404</b>
<b>Secondary</b>		
3. High School Assistant's, Type B		
(a) from Ontario College of Education.....	4	21
(b) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	31	
4. High School Assistant's, Type A		
(a) from Ontario College of Education.....	3	19
(b) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	2	
<b>Total, Secondary</b> .....	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Grand Totals</b> .....	<b>4,361</b>	<b>957*</b>
<b>Total Number of Interim Certificates Issued</b> .....	<b>5,318</b>	

\*This figure, 957, does not include the 673 teachers whose Temporary Certificates were extended for 1956-57 following successful completion of the Pre-Teachers' College Summer Course, Second Year, in 1956.

**3. Certificates in Special Subjects**

Classification of Certificate	Elementary	Intermediate	Supervisor	Specialist	Totals
<b>Persons Holding No Regular Teaching Certificate</b>					
Instrumental Music.....	17	11		3	31
Vocal Music.....	74	56	33	4	167
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>91</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>198</b>
<b>Holders of Regular Teaching Certificates</b>					
Agriculture.....	14	2		2	18
Art and Crafts.....	264	50	36	4	354
Audio-Visual Aids.....	56				56
Auxiliary Education.....	138	56	36	4	234
Commercial.....	45	33		30	108
Guidance.....	93	55		21	169
Home Economics.....	38				38
Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	25				25
Junior Education.....	85				85
Instrumental Music.....	29	2		2	33
Vocal Music.....	109	118	59		286
Physical and Health Education.....	217	121	44	25	407
Primary Education III.....			66		66
Primary Methods.....	319				319
School Librarianship.....	45				45
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>1,477</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>2,243</b>
<b>Grand Totals</b> .....	<b>1,568</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>2,441</b>

**TABLE 13—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1955-56 (Conc.)**  
**B—Permanent Certificates**

Classification of Certificates							
Public and Separate Schools			High Schools		Vocational Schools		Total
Primary School Specialist's	First Class	Second Class	High School Assistant's	High School Specialist's	Ordinary	Specialist's	
41	2,584	216	264	253	29	17	3,404

**C—Letters of Permission**

(Issued to Elementary School Boards which were unable to obtain the services of certificated teachers.)

On behalf of	
(1) persons with no professional training . . . . .	350
(2) holders of expired Third Class certificates . . . . .	135
(3) persons who failed at Teachers' College and Pre-Teachers' College Summer Courses . . . . .	223
(4) Teachers holding High School Assistant's certificates . . . . .	9
(5) teachers holding certificates from other provinces (holders not eligible for letters of standing) . . . . .	226
	<hr/> 943

Source: Registrar's Branch.

**TABLE 14—SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS**  
**(as of December 31, 1956)**

NOTE: Only School Boards operating schools are included

**ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS**

(a) Public

Boards of Education . . . . .	56
Township School Area Boards . . . . .	535
Other Public School Boards:	
Urban . . . . .	312
Rural . . . . .	2,013
Boards Operating Schools on Crown Lands . . . . .	22
Protestant Separate School Boards . . . . .	3

Total, Public School Boards . . . . . 2,941

(b) Roman Catholic Separate

Union Boards . . . . .	71
Other Boards . . . . .	665

Total, R.C. Separate School Boards . . . . . 736

Total, Elementary School Boards . . . . . 3,677

**SECONDARY SCHOOLS**

Collegiate Institute Boards . . . . .	16
High School Boards . . . . .	160
Continuation School Boards . . . . .	44
Boards of Education . . . . .	(55)

Total, Secondary School Boards . . . . . 275

Total, Elementary and Secondary School Boards . . . . . 3,897

Source: Elementary-School-Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956;  
 Secondary School Boards and Secondary Schools, September, 1956.



**TABLE 15—DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES**

**Enrolment by Subject, 1947-1956**

The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education to enable teachers to refresh their knowledge of special subjects, acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and method.

Courses	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Agriculture.....	60	102	47	112	49	.....	73	.....	22	.....
Art (1).....	336	436	463	511	500	500	419	437	437	501
Audio-Visual Aids.....	41	32	30	28	35	.....	30	57	66	55
Auxiliary Education.....	147	122	196	165	219	242	226	221	255	252
Commercial Subjects.....	111	116	105	131	144	152	153	151	147	152
Dorset Workshop in Education for Conservation.....	.....	.....	.....	21	35	15	13	.....	.....	.....
Education.....	682	739	823	881	1,076	1,093	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elem. School Principals' Refresher....	84	60	47	60	50	50	62	49	49	69
Elem. School Psychologist.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grade 13 Subjects.....	.....	.....	178	161	160	184	176	211	180	170
Guidance (2).....	164	116	119	116	127	109	102	126	165	168
High School Principals'.....	37	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	24	.....	90	.....
High School Assistant's, Type B.....	120	110	98	91	114	65	96	64	91	129
Home Economics.....	86	119	81	80	132	130	72	83	75	122
Industrial Arts (3).....	153	127	117	154	152	126	124	108	127	118
Junior Education.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
Music—Vocal.....	408	374	346	416	395	429	377	476	449	483
—Instrumental.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	73
Oral French.....	36	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physical and Health Education (4)....	215	147	183	216	199	246	254	275	293	355
Primary Education III.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
Primary Methods.....	112	349	400	556	768	951	719	800	881	891
Refresher English.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher German.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher Latin.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School Librarianship.....	22	12	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	27
Teachers of Retarded Children (O.A.R.C.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
Teachers of the Deaf.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Vocational Courses.....	55	50	178	.....	.....	87	119	112	105	77
Vocational School Principals'.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	106
Workshops in Curriculum Building....	.....	.....	.....	275	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Workshops in Social Studies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Workshops for the Intermediate Division.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>2,940</b>	<b>3,031</b>	<b>3,424</b>	<b>3,985</b>	<b>4,279</b>	<b>4,379</b>	<b>3,072</b>	<b>3,210</b>	<b>3,552</b>	<b>3,964</b>

(1)—Formerly Art and Crafts.

(2)—Formerly Vocational Guidance.

(3)—Formerly Industrial Arts and Crafts.

(4)—Formerly Physical Education.

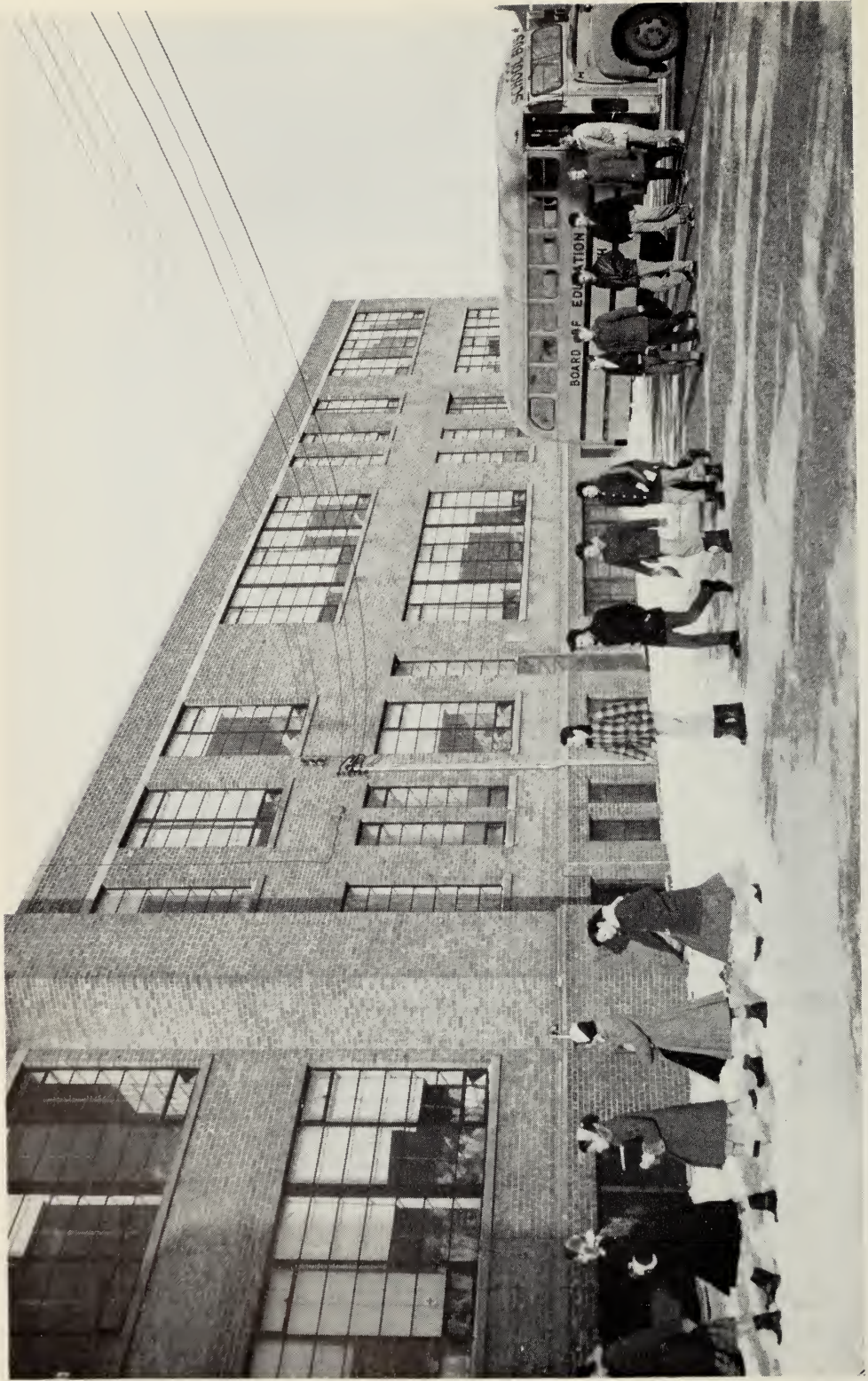
Source: Registrar's Branch.



**TABLE 17—TEACHERS AND TEACHER WITHDRAWALS CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION, 1955-56**  
**ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS**

Population	No. of teachers	Withdrawals To:										Total	Withdrawals as a % of No. of teachers		
		Teachers' Colleges	Univ. or other Educ. Insts.	Secondary Schools	Private Schools	Schools Outside Ontario	Employt. in a non-teaching occupation	Marriage	Super-annuation	Departure from Ontario	Illness			Death	Other Reasons
Over 200,000 .....	4,975	21	33	22	10	42	35	71	59	24	17	6	123	463	9.3
100,000 to 199,999 .....	2,153	18	6	6	5	13	10	41	15	9	2	1	54	180	8.4
50,000 to 99,999 .....	2,479	6	15	12	5	16	20	62	13	8	4	3	41	205	8.3
20,000 to 49,999 .....	4,240	47	25	16	3	32	31	92	34	25	14	5	89	413	9.7
10,000 to 19,999 .....	2,680	29	14	15	10	12	29	60	11	10	4	3	84	281	10.5
5,000 to 9,999 .....	3,214	83	9	8	1	22	45	62	16	10	8	5	86	355	11.0
2,500 to 4,999 .....	3,503	117	15	8	3	11	55	62	12	14	15	3	123	438	12.5
1,000 to 2,499 .....	3,953	127	15	17	8	16	84	79	13	2	26	3	153	543	13.7
Under 1,000 .....	1,736	79	10	12	5	7	63	42	7	3	13	2	74	317	18.3
Not Classified .....	368	.....	2	.....	.....	5	3	11	.....	5	.....	.....	12	38	10.3
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>29,301</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>3,233</b>	<b>11.0</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.



ARMOUR HEIGHTS PUBLIC SCHOOL, TORONTO

*Photo by Ontario Dept. Travel & Publicity*

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

Board Supplying the Transportation	Number of Routes	Number of Pupils	Number of Miles Daily	ACTUAL COST				APPROVED COST			
				Total Amount	Per Day	Per Pupil-Day	Per Mile	Total Amount	Per Day	Per Pupil-Day	Per Mile
				\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<b>School Year 1953-54</b>											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	1,598	33,925	50,110	2,037,165	16,155	.48	.32	1,640,509	10,120	.30	.20
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	491	6,448	21,753	592,854	3,002	.46	.14	505,703	2,537	.39	.12
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,316	35,075	60,664	3,385,136	17,088	.49	.28	2,898,071	14,676	.42	.24
<b>Grand Totals.....</b>	<b>3,405</b>	<b>75,448</b>	<b>132,527</b>	<b>6,015,155</b>	<b>36,245</b>	<b>.48</b>	<b>.27</b>	<b>5,044,283</b>	<b>27,333</b>	<b>.37</b>	<b>.21</b>
<b>School Year 1954-55</b>											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	1,771	40,644	58,683	2,406,806	13,969	.34	.24	1,927,376	10,958	.27	.19
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	298	6,596	11,295	466,005	2,444	.37	.22	387,303	2,012	.31	.18
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,415	41,996	65,925	3,820,200	19,448	.47	.29	3,273,805	16,600	.40	.25
<b>Grand Totals.....</b>	<b>3,484</b>	<b>88,336</b>	<b>135,973</b>	<b>6,693,011</b>	<b>35,861</b>	<b>.40</b>	<b>.26</b>	<b>5,588,484</b>	<b>29,570</b>	<b>.33</b>	<b>.22</b>
<b>School Year 1955-56</b>											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	1,790	46,498	55,538	2,619,574	14,772	.31	.26	2,061,759	11,343	.24	.20
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	312	5,743	14,190	590,257	3,062	.53	.21	516,317	2,630	.40	.26
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,533	45,520	69,470	4,131,117	21,218	.47	.30	3,661,578	18,216	.40	.26
<b>Grand Totals.....</b>	<b>3,635</b>	<b>97,761</b>	<b>139,198</b>	<b>7,340,948</b>	<b>39,052</b>	<b>.40</b>	<b>.28</b>	<b>6,239,654</b>	<b>32,189</b>	<b>.32</b>	<b>.23</b>
<b>School Year 1956-57</b>											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	2,034	49,639	65,710	2,930,720	16,441	.33	.25	2,331,868	13,043	.26	.22
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	403	5,626	13,634	539,658	2,938	.52	.21	461,849	2,449	.43	.18
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,677	50,971	80,737	4,807,237	24,373	.48	.30	4,063,485	20,509	.40	.25
<b>Grand Totals.....</b>	<b>4,114</b>	<b>106,236</b>	<b>160,081</b>	<b>8,297,615</b>	<b>43,752</b>	<b>.41</b>	<b>.27</b>	<b>6,857,202</b>	<b>36,001</b>	<b>.34</b>	<b>.22</b>

Source: Summary of Transportation Contracts.

**TABLE 19—POST-WAR SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION**  
**SCHOOLS—NEW AND ADDITIONS**

**ELEMENTARY**

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1946	7,294	89	6,500	2,600,000
1947	7,773	132	11,400	6,100,000
1948	21,424	155	18,400	10,900,000
1949	21,267	190	22,500	16,400,000
1950	19,456	198	27,300	17,500,000
1951	42,324	241	31,000	21,300,000
1952	58,386	217	40,740	29,600,000
1953	55,605	303	45,675	33,200,000
1954	53,239	396	57,400	33,700,000
1955	45,264	425	63,000	39,300,000
1956	48,291	379	60,100	37,700,000
<b>Totals</b>	<b>380,323</b>	<b>2,725</b>	<b>384,015</b>	<b>248,300,000</b>

**SECONDARY**

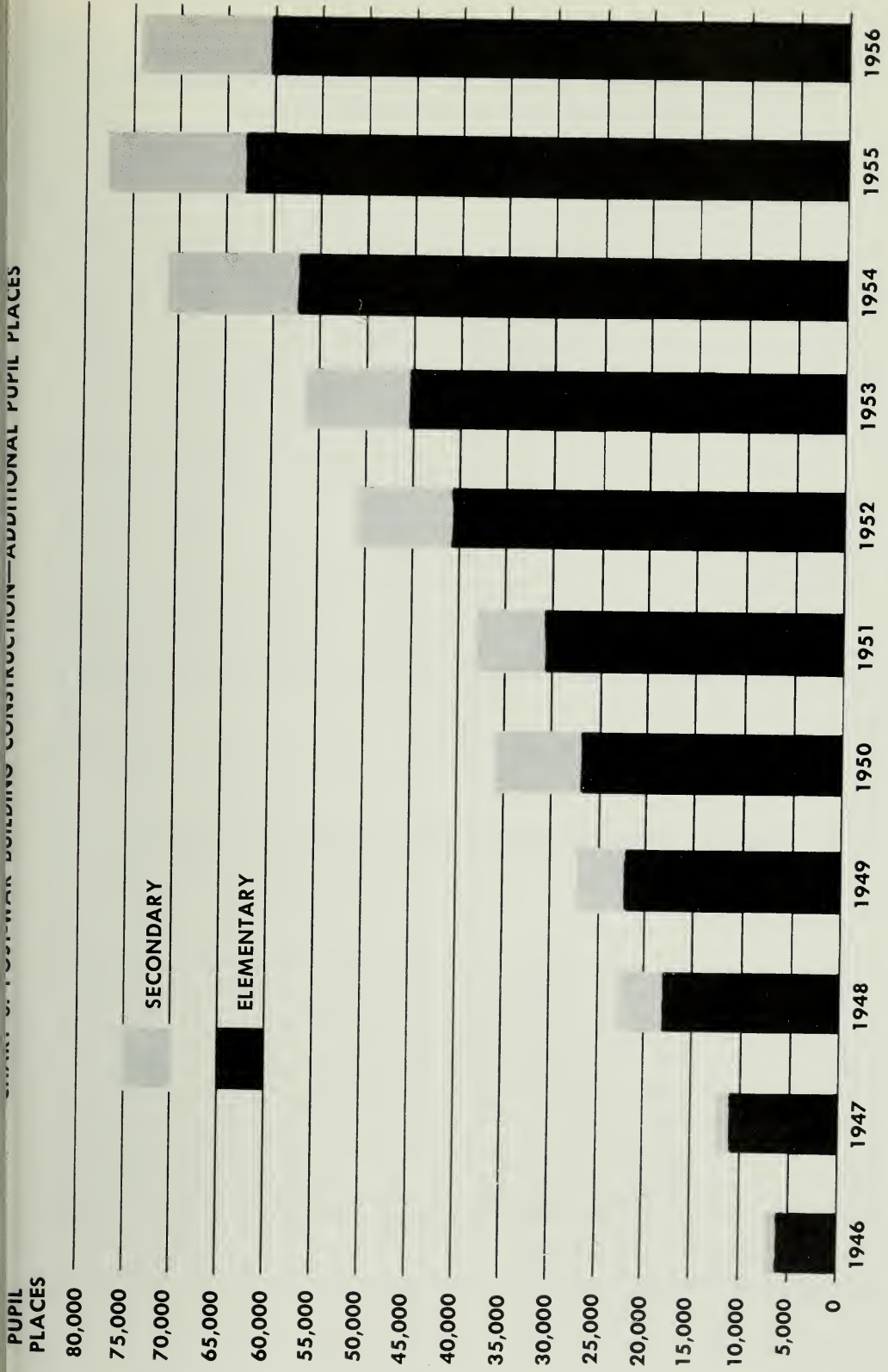
Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1946	5,740	9	670	303,000
1947	— 1,064	19	1,490	539,000
1948	3,159	27	4,240	4,470,000
1949	2,159	19	4,810	7,577,000
1950	3,822	29	8,850	13,142,000
1951	2,341	29	7,020	8,631,000
1952	7,535	31	10,240	14,240,000
1953	6,458	43	10,750	16,891,000
1954	12,617	58	13,880	17,689,000
1955	14,396	56	14,750	20,217,000
1956	11,043	46	14,080	17,285,000
<b>Totals</b>	<b>68,206</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>90,780</b>	<b>120,984,000</b>

Notes: 1. Enrolment increases are calculated on September enrolments.

2. Building projects are counted in the year of completion.

3. No account is taken in this table of pupil-places lost as a result of the following factors; shift from urban to suburban areas, fire losses, replacement of temporary and obsolete accommodation, and abandonment of small buildings to permit centralized facilities.

Source: Technical Adviser, Department of Education.



Source: Technical Adviser, Department of Education.

**TABLE 20—DESTINATION OF PUPILS WHO LEFT ONTARIO ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1955-56**

Destination of Pupils	Schaal Year			
	1955		1956	
	Pupils	%	Pupils	%
<b>Retired from school life to enter:</b>				
Commerce and Finance.....	8,478	11.3	9,451	11.7
Unskilled Labour.....	5,840	7.8	6,904	8.6
Industry.....	5,437	7.2	6,862	8.5
Death, Disability, Marriage, Unemployed, etc.....	6,745	9.0	6,090	7.5
Services.....	4,762	6.3	4,441	5.5
Agriculture.....	4,282	5.7	3,938	4.9
Trades and Crafts.....	2,952	3.9	3,360	4.2
Public Service.....	2,833	3.8	2,992	3.7
Unclassified Occupations.....	3,053	4.1	2,653	3.3
Transportation.....	2,071	2.8	2,637	3.2
Armed Forces.....	946	1.3	1,026	1.3
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>47,399</b>	<b>63.2</b>	<b>50,354</b>	<b>62.4</b>
<b>Further Training:</b>				
Private Schaaals.....	*5,686	7.6	6,431	8.0
University.....	3,486	4.6	3,888	4.8
Business Colleges.....	1,595	2.1	1,759	2.2
Teachers' Colleges.....	1,483	2.0	1,711	2.1
Nursing Schaal.....	1,471	1.9	1,666	2.0
Provincial Technical Institutes.....	609	0.8	652	0.8
Pre-Teachers' College.....	502	0.7	522	0.7
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>14,832</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>16,629</b>	<b>20.6</b>
<b>Left Ontario.....</b>	<b>*12,798</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>13,721</b>	<b>17.0</b>
<b>Total Number of Pupils Leaving the Ontario School System.....</b>	<b>*75,029</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>80,704</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Revised Figures.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports; Secondary-Schaal Principals' September Statistical Reports.

**TABLE 21—PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE, 1955-56**

Grade in which pupil was last registered	Age as of date of leaving								
	Below 14 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals by Sex	Totals by Grade
Fram Elementary Schaal.....	1,316	1,523	4,092	4,635	*1,811	.....	.....	.....	13,377
Grade 9.....	Bays 35 Girls 32	290 300	1,508 1,424	2,573 1,929	828 425	134 65	34 12	5,402 4,187	9,589
Grade 10.....	Bays 4 Girls 4	44 62	540 789	2,006 2,253	1,535 1,116	563 255	108 31	4,800 4,510	9,310
Grade 11.....	Bays..... Girls.....	4 2	90 205	695 1,231	1,156 1,223	747 429	278 95	2,970 3,187	6,157
Grade 12.....	Bays..... Girls.....	..... .....	19 26	238 555	1,112 1,935	1,674 1,823	1,391 705	4,434 5,044	9,478
Grade 13.....	Bays..... Girls.....	..... .....	..... 1	16 23	166 126	550 253	1,104 204	1,836 607	2,443
<b>Grand Totals by Age.....</b>	<b>1,393</b>	<b>2,225</b>	<b>8,694</b>	<b>16,154</b>	<b>11,433</b>	<b>6,493</b>	<b>3,962</b>	.....	<b>50,354</b>

\*Over 16 years of age.

Source: Elementary-Schaal Principals' June and September Statistical Reports; Secondary-Schaal Principals' September Statistical Reports.



**TABLE 22—PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE  
1946-1956**

	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Elementary Schools.....	17,499	17,634	16,167	15,956	15,173	14,056	12,780	12,715	14,818	12,702	13,377
Secondary Schools:											
Grade 9.....	7,667	7,978	8,078	8,444	7,994	9,704	8,405	8,312	7,580	8,942	9,589
Grade 10.....	6,649	7,374	7,602	7,157	7,455	8,160	7,987	7,634	7,457	9,198	9,310
Grade 11.....	4,751	5,375	5,401	5,036	5,261	5,346	4,850	5,443	4,922	5,285	6,157
Grade 12.....	4,961	5,342	5,846	6,244	6,699	7,075	7,236	7,376	8,100	8,761	9,478
Grade 13.....	4,136	4,582	4,006	3,712	3,817	3,450	2,913	2,299	2,900	2,511	2,443
<b>Total Secondary.....</b>	<b>28,264</b>	<b>30,651</b>	<b>30,333</b>	<b>30,593</b>	<b>31,226</b>	<b>33,735</b>	<b>31,391</b>	<b>31,064</b>	<b>30,959</b>	<b>34,697</b>	<b>36,977</b>
<b>Grand Total.....</b>	<b>45,763</b>	<b>48,285</b>	<b>47,100</b>	<b>46,549</b>	<b>46,399</b>	<b>47,791</b>	<b>44,171</b>	<b>43,779</b>	<b>45,777</b>	<b>47,399</b>	<b>50,354</b>
Retirements from school life as a percentage of initial enrolment.....	7.1	7.3	7.0	6.7	6.4	6.4	5.6	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.9

Source: Reports of the Minister of Education from 1946 to 1954; Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' Statistical Reports for 1955 and 1956.

**TABLE 23—RETIREMENTS FROM SCHOOL LIFE RELATED TO ENROLMENT**

Year	ELEMENTARY			GRADE 9			GRADE 10			GRADE 11			GRADE 12			GRADE 13		
	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%
1947	550,035	.....	.....	39,863	.....	.....	32,096	.....	.....	22,843	.....	.....	17,694	.....	.....	9,415	.....	.....
1948	571,459	16,167	2.9	42,492	8,078	20.2	31,396	7,602	23.7	22,697	5,401	23.6	17,977	5,846	33.0	9,506	4,006	42.5
1949	592,726	15,956	2.8	43,603	8,444	20.0	32,631	7,157	22.8	22,081	5,036	22.2	18,075	6,244	34.7	9,660	3,712	39.0
1950	612,182	15,173	2.6	46,191	7,994	18.3	33,886	7,455	22.8	22,931	5,261	23.8	17,576	6,699	37.1	9,457	3,817	39.5
1951	654,506	14,056	2.3	46,085	9,704	21.0	35,384	8,160	24.1	23,833	5,346	23.3	18,300	7,075	40.3	8,827	3,450	36.5
1952	712,892	12,780	2.0	49,549	8,405	18.2	36,946	7,987	22.6	25,321	4,850	20.3	19,245	7,236	39.5	8,975	2,913	33.0
1953	768,397	12,715	1.8	51,858	8,312	16.8	39,477	7,634	20.7	26,458	5,443	21.5	20,441	7,376	38.3	9,472	2,299	25.6
1954	821,736	14,818	1.9	55,887	7,580	14.6	42,262	7,457	18.9	29,133	4,922	18.6	21,713	8,100	39.6	9,981	2,900	30.6
1955	863,614	12,702	1.5	61,911	8,942	16.0	45,251	9,198	21.8	31,489	5,285	18.1	23,846	8,761	40.3	10,799	2,511	25.2
1956	911,896	13,377	1.5	66,354	9,589	15.5	48,640	9,310	20.6	32,830	6,157	19.6	25,041	9,478	39.7	11,487	2,443	22.6

NOTE: Retirements for the period ending on the last school day in September in a given year are taken as a percentage of the enrolment as of September of the previous year.

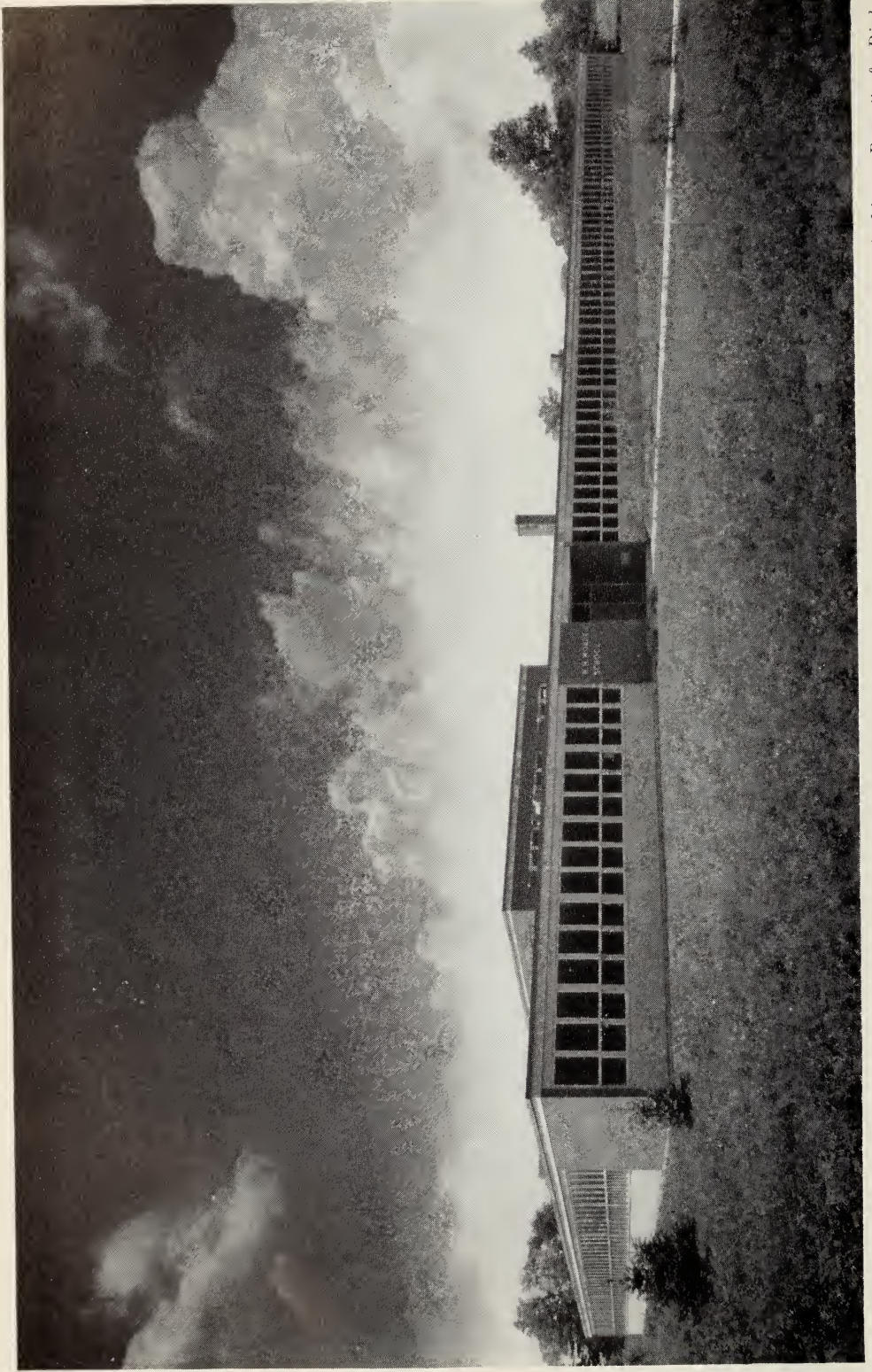
Source: Reports of the Minister of Education from 1947 to 1954; Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' Statistical Reports for 1955 and 1956.

**TABLE 24—POPULATION AND SEPTEMBER ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS—1956**

County	September Enrolment					Population	Enrolment as a Percent of Population
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total Elementary	Secondary	Total Enrolment		
BRANT.....	11,288	1,814	13,102	2,714	15,816	77,992	20.3
BRUCE.....	6,075	1,333	7,408	1,750	9,158	42,070	21.8
CARLETON.....	26,633	23,381	50,014	8,913	58,927	282,630	20.8
DUFFERIN.....	2,718	.....	2,718	756	3,474	15,569	22.3
ELGIN.....	8,469	975	9,444	2,267	11,711	59,114	19.8
ESSEX.....	25,018	16,983	42,001	8,225	50,226	246,901	20.3
FRONTENAC.....	10,572	2,381	12,953	2,509	15,462	76,534	20.2
GREY.....	9,662	548	10,210	2,540	12,750	60,971	20.9
HALDIMAND.....	4,318	.....	4,318	1,170	5,488	26,067	21.0
HALIBURTON.....	1,495	.....	1,495	298	1,793	8,012	22.4
HALTON.....	12,077	1,036	13,113	2,798	15,911	68,297	23.3
HASTINGS.....	13,250	2,064	15,314	3,672	18,986	83,745	22.7
HURON.....	8,115	496	8,611	2,145	10,756	51,728	20.8
KENT.....	12,133	3,287	15,420	3,827	19,247	85,362	22.5
LAMBTON.....	13,486	2,811	16,297	3,492	19,789	89,939	22.0
LANARK.....	5,236	825	6,061	1,676	7,737	38,025	20.3
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	9,510	1,004	10,514	2,644	13,158	63,640	20.7
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	3,712	108	3,820	954	4,774	21,611	22.1
LINCOLN.....	16,636	3,544	20,180	3,877	24,057	111,740	21.5
MIDDLESEX.....	26,248	4,359	30,607	7,104	37,711	190,897	19.7
NORFOLK.....	6,949	735	7,684	1,900	9,584	46,122	20.8
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM.....	12,204	812	13,016	2,687	15,703	73,845	21.3
ONTARIO.....	16,425	2,475	18,900	3,853	22,753	108,440	21.0
OXFORD.....	10,080	779	10,859	2,993	13,852	65,228	21.2
PEEL.....	14,292	1,292	15,584	2,969	18,553	83,108	22.3
PERTH.....	8,069	1,079	9,148	2,438	11,586	55,057	21.0
PETERBOROUGH.....	10,085	2,805	12,890	2,618	15,508	67,981	22.8
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	1,925	8,242	10,167	1,166	11,333	45,285	25.0
PRINCE EDWARD.....	3,588	107	3,695	643	4,338	21,145	20.5
RENFREW.....	9,681	5,393	15,074	2,229	17,303	78,245	22.1
SIMCOE.....	20,019	2,590	22,609	4,931	27,540	127,016	21.7
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	9,120	8,880	18,000	3,631	21,631	92,123	23.5
VICTORIA.....	4,248	552	4,800	1,281	6,081	28,248	21.5
WATERLOO.....	18,899	6,843	25,742	4,303	30,045	148,774	20.2
WELLAND.....	22,199	5,870	28,069	5,831	33,900	149,606	22.6
WELLINGTON.....	10,400	2,102	12,502	2,805	15,307	75,691	20.2
WENTWORTH.....	42,784	10,120	52,904	9,716	62,620	316,238	19.8
YORK.....	14,014	1,011	15,025	3,173	18,198	92,696	19.6
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	164,835	29,750	194,585	39,746	234,331	1,347,905	17.4
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>626,467</b>	<b>158,386</b>	<b>784,853</b>	<b>162,244</b>	<b>947,097</b>	<b>4,723,597</b>	<b>20.1</b>
District							
ALGOMA.....	10,279	4,480	14,759	2,945	17,704	82,059	21.6
COCHRANE.....	7,436	10,963	18,399	2,668	21,067	86,768	24.3
KENORA.....	5,663	765	6,428	1,244	7,672	47,156	16.3
MANITOULIN.....	1,343	183	1,526	452	1,978	11,060	17.9
MUSKOKA.....	4,207	181	4,388	1,091	5,479	25,134	21.8
NIPISSING.....	5,070	7,607	12,677	1,772	14,449	60,452	23.9
PARRY SOUND.....	5,023	29	5,052	1,203	6,255	28,095	22.3
RAINY RIVER.....	4,020	823	4,843	1,060	5,903	25,483	23.2
SUDBURY.....	14,036	13,877	27,913	4,432	32,345	141,975	22.8
TEMISKAMING.....	5,890	4,159	10,049	2,195	12,244	50,264	24.4
THUNDER BAY.....	16,885	4,124	21,009	4,299	25,308	122,890	20.6
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>79,852</b>	<b>47,191</b>	<b>127,043</b>	<b>23,361</b>	<b>150,404</b>	<b>681,336</b>	<b>22.1</b>
<b>Grand Totals.....</b>	<b>706,319</b>	<b>205,577</b>	<b>911,896</b>	<b>185,605</b>	<b>1,097,501</b>	<b>5,404,933</b>	<b>20.3</b>

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956; Census of Canada, 1956.

## **2. Elementary Schools**



**TABLE 25—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT**  
**(Continuous Record from September, 1955 to September, 1956)**

<b>ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1955</b> .....	<b>863,614</b>
 <b>ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:</b>	
(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public or separate school for the first time .....	124,289
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario .....	195,015
(c) Pupils entering from private schools .....	1,332
(d) Pupils re-entering this school after at least one year's non-attendance at any school .....	353
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario .....	21,357
 <b>TOTAL ADMISSIONS</b> .....	 <b>342,346</b>
 <b>TOTAL, SEPTEMBER ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS</b> .....	 <b>1,205,960</b>
  <b>TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER</b> .....	  <b>261,621</b>
 <b>RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:</b>	
(a) Left Ontario .....	12,257
(b) To Private Schools .....	5,123
(c) Died .....	340
(d) Health reasons .....	1,346
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d)) .....	13,377
 <b>TOTAL RETIREMENTS</b> .....	 <b>32,443</b>
 <b>TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS</b> .....	 <b>294,064</b>
 <b>ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1956</b> .....	 <b>911,896</b>

---

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 26—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS AND CLASSROOMS  
September, 1956**

Type of School	Cities		Towns		Villages		"Urban" Townships(1)		Rural Townships		Crown Lands		Totals	
	Schools	Classrooms	Schools	Classrooms	Schools	Classrooms	Schools	Classrooms	Schools	Classrooms	Schools	Classrooms	Schools	Classrooms
Public.....	470	6,926	301	3,057	154	1,037	312	3,748	4,689	7,429	26	326	5,952	22,523
Separate.....	305	2,717	179	1,232	34	150	78	551	557	1,401	.....	.....	1,153	6,051
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>9,643</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>4,289</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>4,299</b>	<b>5,246</b>	<b>8,830</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>7,105</b>	<b>28,574</b>

(1)Comprises the following densely populated townships: Barton, Crowlond, Etobicoke, Grantham, McKim, Scilffleet, Sandwich East, Sandwich West, Scarborough, Stomford, Teck, Toron to, York, York East, York North and Burlington Beach (Commission).

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 27—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CLASSROOMS  
1945, 1949, 1954, 1955 and 1956**

Number of Classrooms per School	1945	1949	1954	1955	1956
1.....	5,081	4,789	4,245	4,083	3,952
2.....	556	600	683	720	752
3.....	183	194	287	276	291
4.....	224	188	248	268	297
5.....	113	124	156	174	186
6-10.....	385	452	707	741	789
11-15.....	171	197	352	408	456
16-20.....	97	103	193	209	214
21-30.....	72	76	107	137	143
Over 30.....	15	25	24	24	24
<b>Total, Schools.....</b>	<b>6,897</b>	<b>6,748</b>	<b>7,002</b>	<b>7,040</b>	<b>7,104*</b>

\*One R.C. Separate School is not included in the above table as the pupils were attending another school pending completion of a new building.

Source: Annual Reports of the Minister of Education, 1945, 1948 and 1954; Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955 and 1956.

**TABLE 28—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS IN OPERATION CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CLASSROOMS IN EACH September, 1956**

Type of School	Classrooms per School										Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6 to 10	11 to 15	16 to 20	21 to 30	Over 30	
<b>Public and Separate Schools</b>											
Cities.....	10	12	19	37	27	253	202	113	86	16	775
Towns.....	5	32	32	43	25	191	94	44	1	1	480
Villages.....	4	24	17	25	32	60	20	3	3		188
Urban Townships.....	19	18	11	25	16	121	92	49	35	4	390
Rural Townships.....	3,914	665	209	164	83	1,60	43	3	4		5,245
Crown Lands.....		1	3	3	3	4	5	2	2	3	26
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>3,952</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>7,104*</b>
<b>Public Schools</b>											
Cities.....	2	2	6	13	9	120	133	87	82	16	470
Towns.....	2	12	8	20	11	129	71	35	12	1	301
Villages.....	2	16	13	18	29	52	18	3	3		154
Urban Townships.....	17	12	7	10	7	93	84	44	34	4	312
Rural Townships.....	3,630	555	169	125	58	1,11	35	2	4		4,689
Crown Lands.....		1	3	3	3	4	5	2	2	3	26
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>3,653</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5,952</b>
<b>R. C. Separate Schools</b>											
Cities.....	8	10	13	24	18	133	69	26	4		305
Towns.....	3	20	24	23	14	62	23	9	1		179
Villages.....	2	8	4	7	3	2	2				34
Urban Townships.....	2	6	4	15	9	28	8	5	1		78
Rural Townships.....	284	110	40	39	25	49	8	1			556
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>1,152*</b>

\*One R. C. Separate School is not included in the above table as the pupils were attending another school pending completion of a new building.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 29—SUMMARY OF TEACHERS AND CERTIFICATES**  
**Elementary Schools—1956-57**

Teachers	First	Second	Deferred First	Elementary School Teacher	Def. Elem. School Teacher	Temporary	Letter of Permission	Letter of Standing	Primary Specialist	Kindergarten Director	Kindergarten Primary	Primary Methods	Household Economics	Industrial Arts and Crafts	Auxiliary	Music	Art	High School Assistant	Other Specials	Totals
----------	-------	--------	----------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	-----------	----------------------	--------------------	--------------------	-----------------------	----------------------	-----------------	---------------------	----------------------------	-----------	-------	-----	-----------------------	----------------	--------

**I—In the Public Schools of the Cities and Metropolitan Toronto**

Men.....	2,743	9	.....	22	.....	4	14	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	90	44	13	12	28	3,161
Wamen...	6,400	212	5	114	.....	9	40	153	193	55	222	275	138	.....	268	49	19	10	31	8,193
<b>Totals...</b>	<b>9,143</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>136</b>	.....	<b>13</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>11,354</b>

**II—In the Public Schools of the County Inspectorates**

Men.....	1,612	59	3	71	1	224	77	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	11	187	6	10	3	2,311
Wamen...	6,070	1,250	11	213	3	632	174	88	15	11	83	87	25	.....	42	348	7	10	3	9,072
<b>Totals...</b>	<b>7,682</b>	<b>1,309</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11,383</b>

**III—In the Public Schools of the District Inspectorates**

Men.....	318	20	2	11	.....	49	55	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	13	.....	2	2	481
Wamen...	995	222	1	38	.....	150	118	30	.....	.....	7	15	1	.....	7	27	1	2	3	1,617
<b>Totals...</b>	<b>1,313</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>49</b>	.....	<b>199</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>36</b>	.....	.....	<b>7</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2,098</b>

**IV—In the Roman Catholic Separate Schools**

Men.....	340	91	3	13	.....	63	103	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	7	11	.....	52	4	732
Wamen...	3,162	1,078	34	54	1	404	530	85	.....	.....	13	39	27	.....	27	55	1	65	17	5,592
<b>Totals...</b>	<b>3,502</b>	<b>1,169</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>99</b>	.....	.....	<b>13</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>6,324</b>

**Totals for the Province**

(Allowing for a small number of duplications in Music Certificates, these totals represent the number of Public and Separate School Teachers in the Province.)

Men.....	5,013	179	8	117	1	340	249	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214	110	255	19	76	37	6,685
Wamen...	16,627	2,762	51	419	4	1,195	862	356	208	66	325	416	191	.....	344	479	28	87	54	24,474
<b>Totals...</b>	<b>21,640</b>	<b>2,941</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1,535</b>	<b>1,111</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>31,159</b>

NOTE: The total number of teachers shown in this table will not agree exactly with statistics shown elsewhere in this report owing to a difference in time of reporting.

Source: "Schools and Teachers, Part I, November, 1956."



**TABLE 30—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS**  
**September, 1956**

Public School Inspectorate	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment
<b>INSPECTORATES WHERE BOARDS EMPLOY SUPERVISORY OFFICERS:</b>		
BELLEVILLE.....	7	336
BRANTFORD.....	22	890
CHATHAM.....	7	390
FORT WILLIAM.....	10	652
GUELPH.....	10	480
HAMILTON.....	48	3,691
KINGSTON.....	14	671
KITCHENER.....	13	803
LONDON.....	21	1,499
OSHAWA.....	11	831
OTTAWA.....	32	2,622
PETERBOROUGH.....	13	743
ST. CATHARINES.....	9	475
SARNIA.....	17	811
SAULT STE. MARIE.....	14	503
SUDBURY.....	9	421
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO:</b>		
TORONTO.....	85	9,273
ETOBICOKE TOWNSHIP.....	30	2,139
LAKESHORE DISTRICT.....	7	495
NORTH YORK TOWNSHIP.....	58	3,928
SCARBOROUGH TOWNSHIP.....	47	3,470
WELLAND NO. 4 (Chippawo, Stomford, Willoughby).....	9	557
WINDSOR.....	20	1,518
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>37,198</b>

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
<b>COUNTY INSPECTORATES:</b>			
BRANT NO. 1.....	Town of Paris	2	101
BRUCE NO. 1.....	Town of Chesley	1	23
	Town of Kincardine	1	37
	Town of Port Elgin	1	31
	Town of Southampton	1	53
	Town of Walkerton	1	41
	Village of Lucknow	1	15
	Village of Teeswater	1	12
CARLETON NO. 1, PRESCOTT and RUSSELL NO. 1.....	Town of Eastview	1	58
	Village of Rockcliffe Park	1	46
	Gloucester S.S. 9	1	53
	Nepean S.S. 12	1	116
	R.C.A.F. Rockcliffe	1	130
	R.C.A.F. Uplands	1	57
DUFFERIN NO. 1.....	Town of Orangeville	2	97
	Village of Shelburne	1	30
DURHAM NO. 1.....	Town of Bowmanville	3	138
	Darlington S.S. 7	1	2
DURHAM NO. 2.....	Town of Port Hope	2	165
ELGIN NO. 1 and CITY OF ST. THOMAS.....	City of St. Thomas	7	338
	Town of Aylmer	2	103
	Village of Port Burwell	1	15
	Village of Springfield	1	18

TABLE 30—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Continued)

September, 1956

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
ESSEX NO. 2.....	Town of Amherstburg	1	49
	Town of Essex	1	78
ESSEX NO. 3.....	Town of Kingsville	1	59
	Town of Leomington	2	111
FRONTENAC NO. 2.....	Fort Henry Military School	1	140
GLENGARRY NO. 1 and PRESCOTT NO. 1.....	Town of Howkesbury	1	40
GRENVILLE NO. 1.....	Town of Prescott	2	76
	Village of Cordinal	1	44
GREY NO. 1 and CITY OF OWEN SOUND.....	City of Owen Sound.....	7	362
GREY NO. 2.....	Town of Meaford	1	58
	Village of Morkdale	1	16
GREY NO. 3.....	Town of Durham	1	31
	Town of Honover	1	68
HALDIMAND NO. 1.....	Town of Dunnville	1	93
	Hogersville Comp	1	17
HALTON NO. 1.....	Town of Acton	1	96
	Town of Burlington	4	248
	Town of Georgetown	3	147
	Town of Milton	2	75
	Town of Oakville	3	201
	Village of Bronte	1	48
	Nelson T.S.A. No. 1	5	258
	Trofalgor T.S.A. No. 1	8	203
HASTINGS NO. 1, NIPISING NO. 4 and HALIBURTON NO. 2.....	Village of Boncroft	1	46
HASTINGS NO. 2 and PRINCE EDWARD NO. 2.....	Sidney S.S. 11	1	10
HASTINGS NO. 5 and NORTHUMBERLAND NO. 4.....	R.C.A.F. Breedner P.S.	1	106
HURON NO. 1.....	Town of Wingham	1	61
HURON NO. 2.....	Town of Clinton	1	41
	Town of Goderich	1	111
	Town of Seoforth	1	37
	R.C.A.F. Station Clinton	1	51
HURON NO. 3.....	Town of Exeter	1	41
	Village of Hensoll	1	25
	R.C.A.F. Station Centrolia	1	56
KENT NO. 1.....	Town of Dresden	1	52
	Town of Walloceburg	4	122
KENT NO. 2.....	Town of Blenheim	1	52
	Town of Ridgetown	1	43
	Village of Wheatley	1	31
LAMBTON NO. 1.....	Town of Forest	1	37
	Village of Point Edward	1	52
	Village of Wyoming	1	13
	Sornio S.S. 6	1	17
	Moore S.S. 5	1	44
LAMBTON NO. 2.....	Town of Petrolio	1	73
	Village of Wolford	1	34
LANARK NO. 1 and LEEDS NO. 3.....	Town of Perth	1	34
	Town of Stewart	1	43
	Town of Smith's Falls	1	38
	Town of Elgin	1	40
	Town of Rideou	1	25
	Town of Spooner	1	53
	Village of Lonork	1	21
LEEDS NO. 1.....	Town of Gonoquoque	1	59
	Escott Front and Lonsdowne Front U18, 15	1	1
LEEDS NO. 2.....	Town of Brockville	4	226
LENNOX NO. 1, ADDINGTON NO. 2 and HASTINGS NO. 4.....	Town of Noponee	2	67
LINCOLN NO. 1.....	Town of Grimsby	1	66

**TABLE 30—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Continued)**

**September, 1956**

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
LINCOLN NO. 2 and WELLAND NO. 6.....	Town of Niagara	1	71
	Town of Port Dalhousie	1	57
LINCOLN NO. 3.....	Grantham T.S.A.	11	590
MIDDLESEX NO. 1.....	London T.S.A. 2	6	437
	London S.S. 18	1	13
	London S.S. 20	1	85
	London S.S. 25	1	54
	London S.S. 28	1	18
	London S.S. 30	1	22
MIDDLESEX NO. 2.....	Westminster S.S. 2	2	135
	Westminster S.S. U. 5	2	114
	Westminster S.S. 17	1	55
	Westminster S.S. 22	1	50
MIDDLESEX NO. 3.....	Town of Strathroy	1	72
NORFOLK NO. 1.....	Town of Simcoe	3	146
	Village of Waterford	1	47
NORFOLK NO. 2.....	Town of Delhi	1	56
	Town of Port Dover	1	61
	Woodhouse S.S. 3C	1	30
NORTHUMBERLAND NO. 1.....	Town of Campbellford	1	60
	Village of Brighton	1	38
NORTHUMBERLAND NO. 2.....	Town of Cobourg	3	142
ONTARIO NO. 1.....	Town of Uxbridge	1	49
	Village of Port Perry	1	56
ONTARIO NO. 2.....	Town of Ajax	2	141
	Town of Whitby	3	128
	Pickering T.S.A. 2	1	19
	Whitby S.S. 3	1	27
OXFORD NO. 1 and CITY OF WOODSTOCK.....	City of Woodstock	7	336
	Blenheim S. T.S.A. S.S. 16	1	1
OXFORD NO. 2.....	Town of Ingersoll	3	118
	Town of Tillsonburg	2	105
	Village of Norwich	1	40
PEEL NO. 1.....	Town of Brompton	5	290
PEEL NO. 2.....	Village of Port Credit	2	121
	Toronto Township	20	929
PEEL NO. 3.....	Toronto T.S.A. 1	1	37
PERTH NO. 1.....	Town of Listowel	1	67
PERTH NO. 2 and CITY OF STRATFORD.....	City of Stratford	6	320
	Town of St. Mary's	1	93
PETERBOROUGH NO. 1 and NORTHUMBERLAND NO. 3.....	Village of Havelock	1	30
	Village of Lakefield	1	50
	Village of Norwood	1	32
PRINCE EDWARD NO. 1.....	Town of Picton	1	80
	St. Borbora's Military	1	64
RENFREW NO. 1.....	Town of Pembroke	3	195
	Camp Petawawo	3	276
RENFREW NO. 2.....	Town of Arnprior	1	68
	Town of Renfrew	3	126
RENFREW NO. 3.....	Village of Eganville	1	23
	Hagarty, Richards S.S. 1	1	1
	R.C.A.F. Foymount	1	11
SIMCOE NO. 1.....	Town of Midland	2	98
	Town of Penetanguishene	1	20
SIMCOE NO. 3.....	Town of Alliston	1	55
	Village of Brodford	1	28
SIMCOE NO. 4 and GREY NO. 4.....	Town of Collingwood	3	145
	Town of Thornbury	1	25
SIMCOE NO. 5.....	Town of Barrie	5	284
	R.C.A.F. Station Edgar	1	15

TABLE 30—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Continued)

September 1956

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
SIMCOE NO. 7.....	Camp Borden	3	235
STORMONT NO. 1 and CITY OF CORNWALL.....	City of Cornwall	8	277
MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO: EAST YORK.....	East York Township	12	880
FOREST HILL and LEASIDE.....	Town of Leaside Village of Forest Hill	3 3	206 223
SWANSEA and WESTON.....	Town of Weston Village of Swansea	2 1	135 91
YORK TOWNSHIP.....	York Township	20	1,611
VICTORIA NO. 1 and PETERBOROUGH NO. 1.....	Town of Lindsay Smith S.S. 7	4 1	155 1
WATERLOO NO. 1 and CITY OF WATERLOO.....	City of Waterloo Town of Elmira	4 2	262 59
WATERLOO NO. 2.....	Town of Hespeler Village of Bridgeport Village of New Hamburg Waterloo S.S. 5	1 1 1 1	67 42 50 30
WATERLOO NO. 3 and CITY OF GALT.....	City of Galt Town of Preston Village of Ayr	6 2 1	411 139 24
WELLAND NO. 1 and CITY OF WELLAND.....	City of Welland Village of Fonthill	8 1	259 53
WELLAND NO. 2.....	Crowland T.S.A. 1 Humberstone S.S. 5	6 1	276 30
WELLAND NO. 3.....	Town of Port Colborne Village of Crystal Beach Bertie S.S. 11	6 1 1	197 39 36
WELLAND NO. 5 and NIAGARA FALLS.....	City of Niagara Falls Town of Fort Erie	5 5	238 152
WELLAND NO. 7 and LINCOLN NO. 4.....	Town of Merriton Town of Thorold Thorold and Pelhom U2	3 2 2	103 81 79
WELLINGTON NO. 1.....	Town of Fergus Town of Horriiston Town of Palmerston	1 1 1	71 33 38
WELLINGTON NO. 2.....	Guelph T.S.A.	1	31
WENTWORTH NO. 1.....	Town of Dundas T.S.A. Village of Stoney Creek Village of Waterdown Burlington Barton T.S.A. 1 Saltfleet T.S.A. 2 Ancaster T.S.A. 1 Flamboro East T.S.A. 1 Glanford T.S.A. 1 S.S. 3, 6	3 1 1 1 3 8 1 4 2	195 39 76 57 94 322 141 187 51
YORK NO. 1.....	Town of Aurora Town of Newmarket Village of Sutton	1 3 1	50 175 38
YORK NO. 2.....	Village of Richmond Hill Whitchurch S.S. 13	3 1	214 60
YORK NO. 3.....	Village of Markham Village of Stouffville	1 1	71 49
YORK NO. 4.....	Voughan S.S. 17	1	13
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>21,327</b>
<b>DISTRICT INSPECTORATES:</b>			
ALGOMA NO. 1.....	Michipicoten T.S.A. 2	1	36
COCHRANE NO. 1.....	Town of Cochrane Town of Iroquois Town of Kapuskosing Town of Smooth Rock Falls Glackmeyer and Blount T.S.A. S.S. 1	1 1 1 1 1	48 30 90 15 6

**TABLE 30—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Continued)**

**September, 1956**

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
COCHRANE NO. 2, ALGOMA NO. 2 and SUDBURY NO. 5.....	Town of Timmins Tisdale S.S. 1A Tisdale S.S. 1B Tisdale S.S. 1C Tisdale S.S. 2A Whitney T.S.A. S.S. U1 Penhorwood and Keith S.S. 2	5 1 1 1 1 1 1	253 59 11 24 54 19 3
KENORA NO. 1.....	Town of Kenora	4	175
MUSKOKA NO. 1, NIPISSING NO. 3 and PARRY SOUND NO. 2.....	Town of Huntsville	1	72
MUSKOKA NO. 3.....	Town of Grovenhurst	1	44
NIPISSING NO. 2, PARRY SOUND NO. 1 and CITY OF NORTH BAY.....	City of North Bay Town of Mottawa Town of Sturgeon Falls Ferris West T.S.A. R.C.A.F. Paul Dovoud	4 1 1 1 1	220 19 17 51 52
RAINY RIVER NO. 1.....	Town of Ft. Frances	4	183
SUDBURY NO. 1 and NIPISSING NO. 1.....	Mackim T.S.A. Laura, Servos and Burwash U1	4 1	170 26
SUDBURY NO. 2.....	Town of Copper Cliff Town of Levoch Merritt S.S. 1	1 1 1	56 84 47
SUDBURY NO. 4 and ALGOMA NO. 4.....	R.C.A.F. Falconbridge	1	13
TEMISKAMING NO. 2.....	Town of Haileybury Town of New Liskeard Town of Cobalt and Coleman T.S.A. S.S. U1	1 1 1	23 100 24
THUNDER BAY NO. 1.....	Marathon Improvement District Pic River S.S. 1 Red Rock Improvement District Terrace Bay Improvement District	1 1 1 1	67 1 53 34
THUNDER BAY NO. 3 and CITY OF PORT ARTHUR.....	City of Pt. Arthur	12	637
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>36</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>2,816</b>
<b>R. C. SEPARATE DIVISIONS:</b>			
ALEXANDRIA DIVISION.....	Town of Alexandria Village of Casselman Village of Lancaster Russell R.C.S.S. 6	1 1 1 1	30 25 33 45
CHATHAM DIVISION.....	Dover Union R.C.S.S. 3	1	25
CORNWALL DIVISION.....	City of Cornwall Township of Cornwall	4 9	129 366
HAILEYBURY DIVISION.....	Town of Cobalt Town of Haileybury Armstrong R.C.S.S. 1	1 1 1	33 22 22
HAMILTON DIVISION NO. 2.....	Town of Dundas Ancaster Trafalgar R.C.S.S. 13	1 1 1	55 36 19
HAWKESBURY DIVISION.....	Town of Vankleek Hill	1	31
HEARST DIVISION.....	Town of Hearst	1	40
KAPUSKASING DIVISION.....	Town of Kapuskasing Town of Smooth Rock Falls	4 1	159 35
KITCHENER DIVISION.....	City of Kitchener	9	513
NORTH BAY DIVISION NO. 1.....	Town of Bonfield Town of Mattawa Town of Sturgeon Falls	1 1 1	25 24 58
NORTH BAY DIVISION NO. 2.....	Town of Haileybury Town of Kapuskasing Town of Mattawa Town of Timmins	1 1 1 1	9 23 8 24

TABLE 30—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Continued)

September, 1956

R.C. Separate School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
OTTAWA DIVISION NO. 1.....	City of Ottawa	26	838
OTTAWA DIVISION NO. 2.....	City of Ottawa	19	798
OTTAWA DIVISION NO. 3.....	Town of Eastview Gloucester R.C.S.S. 14 Gloucester R.C.S.S. 15	4 1 1	217 26 25
OTTAWA DIVISION NO. 4.....	City of Cornwall Town of Eastview Nepean R.C.S.S. 12	2 1 1	73 49 24
PETERBOROUGH DIVISION.....	Town of Cobourg Town of Port Hope Sidney R.C.S.S. 11	1 1 1	46 30 10
PLANTAGANET DIVISION.....	Village of Alfred	1	21
PORT ARTHUR DIVISION.....	City of Pt. Arthur Town of Fort Frances Town of Kenora Terrace Bay R.C.S.S. 1	6 2 1 1	167 58 34 28
RENFREW DIVISION.....	Hagarty R.C.S.S. 4	1	1
ST. CATHARINES DIVISION.....	City of St. Catharines Town of Thorold Grantham	6 1 4	225 90 100
SAULT STE. MARIE DIVISION.....	City of Sault Ste. Marie Town of Blind River Tarentorus R.C.S.S. 4 Merritt R.C.S.S. 1	9 1 1 1	276 20 24 39
STRATFORD DIVISION.....	City of Brantford City of Stratford	1 1	59 66
SUDBURY DIVISION NO. 2.....	City of Sault Ste. Marie Town of Blind River Merritt R.C.S.S. 1	1 1 1	32 59 28
SUDBURY DIVISION NO. 3.....	Caldwell and Kirkpatrick U R.C.S.S. 1	1	29
TIMMINS DIVISION.....	Block River R.C.S.S. 1 Calvert R.C.S.S. 4 Ployfair Union R.C.S.S. 1	1 1 1	9 51 9
TORONTO DIVISION NO. 1.....	City of Toronto York East	10 2	685 89
TORONTO DIVISION NO. 2.....	City of Toronto Town of Mimico Village of Long Branch Township of Etobicoke	7 1 1 5	418 50 34 239
TORONTO DIVISION NO. 3.....	City of Toronto Town of Leaside Township of York	11 1 3	648 45 183
TORONTO DIVISION NO. 4.....	Town of Aurora Village of Port Credit Toronto R.C.S.S. 7 Toronto R.C.S.S. 21 Scarborough R.C.S.S. 12 York North R.C.S.S. 4 York North R.C.S.S. 11 York North R.C.S.S. 14 York North R.C.S.S. 34	1 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 2	17 26 44 13 104 63 49 114 97
TORONTO DIVISION NO. 5.....	City of Oshawa Town of Ajax	3 1	149 38

## TABLE 30—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Concluded)

September, 1956

R.C. Separate School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
WELLAND DIVISION.....	City of Niagara Falls City of Welland Town of Ft. Erie Township of Crowland Township of Stamford Township of Humberstone	4 2 1 2 4 1	164 94 36 46 110 12
WINDSOR DIVISION NO. 2.....	Tilbury North Union R.C.S.S. 1	1	12
WINDSOR DIVISION NO. 3.....	Town of Kingsville	1	10
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>86</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>8,939</b>
<b>GRAND TOTALS</b> .....	<b>339</b>	<b>1,217</b>	<b>70,280</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.



*Photo by Ontario Dept. Travel & Publicity*

KINDERGARTEN, UTTERSON PUBLIC SCHOOL

## TABLE 31—AUXILIARY CLASSES

TEACHERS AND PUPILS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES IN EACH OF THE SCHOOL YEARS 1949-1955  
AND ON DECEMBER 31, 1956

### A—OPPORTUNITY AND HANDICRAFT CLASSES

For those children who have not successfully pursued the ordinary grade work in Elementary Schools.

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
Total Number of Teachers.....	361	376	384	382	342	353	444
Total Number of Pupils.....	6,545	6,730	5,783	6,102	6,282	5,408	7,920
Boys.....	4,366	4,490	3,945	3,946	3,899	3,498	4,716
Girls.....	2,179	2,240	1,838	2,156	2,383	1,910	3,204

### B—OPPORTUNITY UNITS

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
Total Number of Teachers.....	162	98	107	158	135	186	161
Total Number of Pupils.....	458	307	324	443	438	464	449
Boys.....	308	198	212	295	293	306	286
Girls.....	150	109	112	148	145	158	163

### C—ORAL, HARD-OF-HEARING, SPEECH CORRECTION AND LIP READING CLASSES

For children who are deaf, partially deaf, or have speech defects

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
<b>ORAL</b>							
Total Number of Teachers.....	15	16	18	18	16	19	22
Total Number of Pupils.....	126	147	157	161	133	187	198
Boys.....	64	78	83	77	67	89	97
Girls.....	62	69	74	84	66	98	101
<b>HARD-OF-HEARING</b>							
Total Number of Teachers.....	6	6	5	5	6	9	11
Total Number of Pupils.....	59	66	52	60	71	92	108
Boys.....	25	30	24	28	35	48	57
Girls.....	34	36	28	32	36	44	51
<b>SPEECH CORRECTION AND LIP READING</b>							
Total Number of Teachers.....	29	30	35	35	47	37	52



**TABLE 31—AUXILIARY CLASSES (Continued)**

**D—SIGHT SAVING CLASSES**

**For children whose sight prevents them from making satisfactory progress, or whose eyes would be impaired by using ordinary text books.**

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
Total Number of Teachers.....	9	9	9	8	8	8	8
Total Number of Pupils.....	108	116	123	110	119	121	123
Boys.....	62	68	66	64	74	76	79
Girls.....	46	48	57	46	45	45	44

**E—RURAL AND URBAN SIGHT SAVING UNITS**

**For Children with defective eyesight.**

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
Total Number of Teachers.....	193	208	217	211	188	241	309
Total Number of Pupils.....	203	247	267	217	208	262	333
Boys.....	109	133	148	123	119	189	221
Girls.....	94	114	119	94	89	73	112

**F—ORTHOPAEDIC CLASSES**

**For children who are disabled.**

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
Total Number of Teachers.....	17	27	29	29	17	18	21
Total Number of Pupils.....	195	282	349	308	202	252	301
Boys.....	111	166	206	169	110	141	171
Girls.....	84	116	143	139	92	111	130

**G—ORTHOPAEDIC UNITS**

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
Total Number of Teachers.....				4	5	12	20
Total Number of Pupils.....				4	5	12	20
Boys.....				3	1	4	7
Girls.....				1	4	8	13

**TABLE 31—AUXILIARY CLASSES (Continued)**

**H—OPEN AIR AND HEALTH CLASSES**

**For delicate, anaemic, or undernourished children**

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
Total Number of Teachers.....	27	24	24	24	24	24	24
Total Number of Pupils.....	628	596	349	610	614	616	624
Boys.....	283	251	162	302	307	307	310
Girls.....	345	345	187	308	307	309	314

**I—HOME INSTRUCTION TEACHERS**

**For children who are eligible but unable to attend school on account of disability which will confine them for a period of not less than three months.**

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
Total Number of Teachers.....	26	27	26	27	29	37	35
Total Number of Pupils.....	360	455	364	417	524	778	701
Boys.....	186	245	186	226	286	426	386
Girls.....	174	210	178	191	238	352	315

**J—RURAL AND URBAN HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS**

**For sick and crippled children who cannot attend school.**

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
Total Number of Teachers.....	119	129	156	174	220	231	370
Total Number of Pupils.....	144	179	237	186	294	321	398
Boys.....	78	96	120	94	152	169	194
Girls.....	66	83	117	92	142	152	204

**K—SECONDARY SCHOOL HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS**

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
Total Number of Teachers.....				9	1	12	15
Total Number of Pupils.....				11	1	12	15
Boys.....				7	1	8	8
Girls.....				4		4	7

**TABLE 31—AUXILIARY CLASSES (Concluded)**

**L—ADVANCEMENT CLASSES**

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
Total Number of Teachers.....	2	2	2	2	2	3	5
Total Number of Pupils.....	63	60	56	61	60	91	152
Boys.....	30	33	27	32	31	48	79
Girls.....	33	27	29	29	29	43	73

Source: Auxiliary Education Services Branch.



**TABLE 32—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS**  
**Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1955-56**  
**(A) SEPARATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOLS**  
**Rural and Urban**

Age on June 1, 1956	5 years and Under		6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Per-centages
	Boys	Girls																			
KINDERGARTEN.....	671	711	450	5	1														1,127	2,251	3.4
PRIMARY DIVISION.....	82	75	2,476	3,950	3,969	2,555	863	291	94	39	13	4	3						14,339	27,323	41.4
(Gr. 1, 2, 3)			2,386	3,896	3,687	2,150	547	173	51	17	1			1					12,984		
JUNIOR DIVISION.....					108	1,469	2,713	3,095	2,226	1,313	617	185	16	2					11,744		
(Gr. 4, 5, 6)				3	164	1,817	2,843	2,960	1,944	839	343	86	9		1				11,009	22,753	34.5
GRADE 7.....							6	93	795	1,036	659	283	45	4					2,921	5,988	9.1
							6	169	1,071	1,126	474	189	31	1					3,067		
GRADE 8.....								13	129	737	914	507	148	11	1				2,460	4,987	7.6
								19	186	947	880	411	77	7					2,527		
GRADE 9.....									8	64	203	213	119	21					628	1,519	2.3
									5	81	328	365	107	5					891		
GRADE 10.....										6	34	133	122	56	8	1			360	919	1.4
										5	47	259	188	58	2				559		
TOTALS BY SEX.....	753	786	2,926	3,955	4,078	4,024	3,582	3,492	3,252	3,195	2,440	1,325	453	94	9	1			33,579		
			2,792	3,903	3,853	3,968	3,321	3,321	3,257	3,015	2,073	1,310	412	72	3				32,161		
TOTALS.....	1,539		5,718	7,858	7,931	7,992	6,978	6,813	6,509	6,210	4,513	2,635	865	166	12	1			65,740		
JUNIOR AUXILIARY.....				6	6	4	6	9	6	12	27	27	5						108	214	.3
			1	3	5	4	3	5	10	12	31	25	7						106		
GRAND TOTALS.....	1,539		5,719	7,867	7,942	8,000	6,987	6,827	6,525	6,234	4,571	2,687	877	166	12	1				65,954	100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	2.3		8.7	11.9	12.0	12.1	10.6	10.4	9.9	9.5	6.9	4.1	1.3	.3							100.0

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 32—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS (Continued)**

**Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1955-56**

**(B) SEPARATE SCHOOLS**

Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1956	5 years and Over		6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
	Boys	Girls																			
KINDERGARTEN	661	702	434	5	1														1,101	2,203	3.6
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	75	69	2,356	3,715	3,759	2,401	802	274	75	31	9	2							13,499	25,731	41.3
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)					101	1,403	2,549	2,913	2,099	1,209	552	161	11						10,998	21,367	34.3
GRADE 7					2	152	1,721	2,682	2,784	1,827	784	327	80	9					10,369	21,367	34.3
								6	85	749	980	623	253	36	2				2,734	5,614	9.0
								6	149	1,009	1,065	440	179	31	1				2,880	5,614	9.0
GRADE 8																			2,337	4,746	7.6
									12	121	706	867	482	138	10				2,409	4,746	7.6
								18	173	898	850	392	71	7					608	1,487	2.4
GRADE 9										8	62	202	208	111	17				879	1,487	2.4
										5	77	321	364	107	5				347	902	1.5
											6	34	132	118	48	8	1		555	902	1.5
											5	46	256	188	58	2			31,624	62,050	100.0
TOTALS BY SEX	736	771	2,790	3,720	3,861	3,804	3,357	3,284	3,052	2,994	2,287	1,238	414	77	9	1		31,624	62,050	100.0	
			2,642	3,676	3,618	3,759	3,202	3,115	3,064	2,842	1,985	1,271	406	72	3			30,426	62,050	100.0	
TOTALS	1,507	1,507	5,432	7,396	7,479	7,563	6,559	6,399	6,116	5,836	4,272	2,509	820	149	12	1		62,050	62,050	100.0	

JUNIOR AUXILIARY					1	2	3	5	4	5	10	27	27	5					89	195	.3
					1	3	5	4	3	5	10	12	31	25	7				106	195	.3
GRAND TOTALS	1,507	1,507	5,433	7,400	7,486	7,570	6,567	6,408	6,131	5,858	4,330	2,561	832	149	12	1			62,245	62,245	100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES	2.4	2.4	8.7	11.9	12.0	12.2	10.6	10.3	9.9	9.4	7.0	4.1	1.3	.2							100.0

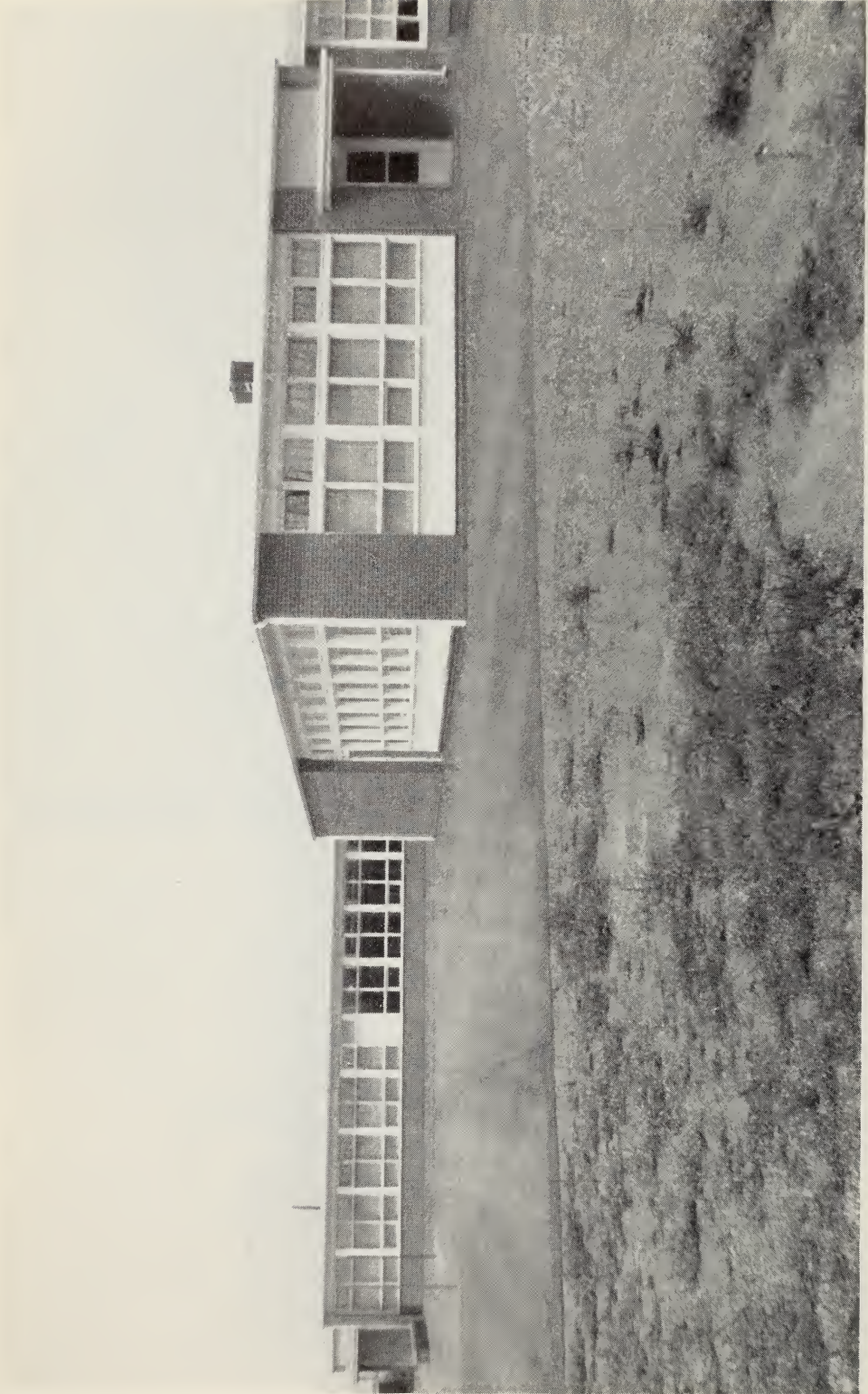
Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 32—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS (Concluded)**  
**Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1955-56**  
**(C) PUBLIC SCHOOLS**  
**Rural and Urban**

Age on June 1, 1956	5 years and Under		6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages	
	Boys	Girls																			
KINDERGARTEN	10	16																	26	48	1.2
	9	13																	22		
PRIMARY DIVISION	7	120	235	210	223	154	61	17	19	8	4	2	3						840	1,592	42.9
(Gr. 1, 2, 3)	6	137	226	223	113	33	9	1	4										752		
JUNIOR DIVISION				7	66	164	182	104	65	24	5	2							746	1,386	37.4
(Gr. 4, 5, 6)				1	12	96	161	176	117	55	16	6							640		
GRADE 7							8	46	56	36	30	9	2						187	374	10.1
							20	62	61	34	10								187		
GRADE 8							1	8	31	47	25	10	1						123	241	6.5
							1	13	49	30	19	6							118		
GRADE 9								2	1	5	8	4							20	32	.9
								4	7	1									12		
GRADE 10										1	4	8							13	17	.5
										1	3								4		
TOTALS BY SEX	17	136	235	217	220	225	208	200	201	153	87	39	17						1,955	3,690	
	15	150	227	235	209	194	206	193	173	88	39	6							1,735		
TOTALS	32	286	462	452	429	419	414	393	374	241	126	45	17								
JUNIOR AUXILIARY				5	4	1	1	5	1	2									19	19	.5
GRAND TOTALS	32	286	467	456	430	420	419	394	376	241	126	45	17							3,709	100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES	.9	7.7	12.6	12.3	11.6	11.3	11.3	10.6	10.1	6.5	3.4	1.2	.5								100.0

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1956.

### **3. Public Schools**



*Photo by Panda*

HILLCREST PUBLIC SCHOOL, WHITBY

*Architect: H. G. Cole*



## TABLE 33—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT

(Continuous Record from September, 1955 to September, 1956)

**ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1955** ..... **676,246**

**ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:**

(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public school for the first time.....	96,291
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	152,147
(c) Pupils entering from private schools.....	571
(d) Pupils re-entering this school after at least one year's non-attendance at any school.....	226
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	16,369

**TOTAL ADMISSIONS**..... **265,604**

**TOTAL, SEPTEMBER ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS**..... **941,850**

**TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER**..... **215,029**

**RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:**

(a) Left Ontario.....	10,044
(b) To private schools.....	1,212
(c) Died.....	260
(d) Health reasons.....	826
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d))..	8,160

**TOTAL RETIREMENTS**..... **20,502**

**TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS**..... **235,531**

**ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1956**..... **706,319**

---

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 34—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT**  
**September, 1956**

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Crown Lands	Totals
BRANT.....	7,555	845			2,888		11,288
BRUCE.....		2,002	885		3,188		6,075
CARLETON.....	19,455	583	493		4,759	1,343	26,633
DUFFERIN.....		745	277		1,696		2,718
ELGIN.....	2,586	751	1,245		3,887		8,469
ESSEX.....	11,804	4,533	249	3,832	4,600		25,018
FRONTENAC.....	5,473				4,123	976	10,572
GREY.....	2,685	1,591	664		4,722		9,662
HALDIMAND.....		798	1,030		2,416	74	4,318
HALIBURTON.....					1,495		1,495
HALTON.....		6,076	343		5,658		12,077
HASTINGS.....	2,828	1,834	1,834		5,695	1,059	13,250
HURON.....		2,495	434		4,444	742	8,115
KENT.....	3,046	2,783	574		5,730		12,133
LAMBTON.....	6,136	885	1,489		4,976		13,486
LANARK.....		2,920	184		2,132		5,236
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....		3,108	1,105		5,297		9,510
LENOX & ADDINGTON.....		697	255		2,760		3,712
LINCOLN.....	4,872	2,314	382	4,445	4,623		16,636
MIDDLESEX.....	12,047	792	439		12,970		26,248
NORFOLK.....		2,052	522		4,375		6,949
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....		4,309	1,126		6,769		12,204
ONTARIO.....	6,959	2,846	923		5,697		16,425
OXFORD.....	2,626	2,009	504		4,941		10,080
PEEL.....		2,216	1,710	8,417	1,949		14,292
PERTH.....	2,657	1,546	128		3,738		8,069
PETERBOROUGH.....	6,061		968		3,056		10,085
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....		335			1,475	115	1,925
PRINCE EDWARD.....		692	477		2,035	384	3,588
RENFREW.....		3,202	759		3,843	1,877	9,681
SIMCOE.....		8,962	1,104		8,098	1,855	20,019
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	1,360	71	971		6,718		9,120
VICTORIA.....		1,463	652		2,133		4,248
WATERLOO.....	11,582	2,185	876		4,256		18,899
WELLAND.....	4,663	4,097	1,235	6,903	5,301		22,199
WELLINGTON.....	3,887	1,416	729		4,368		10,400
WENTWORTH.....	29,227	1,840	582	4,771	6,364		42,784
YORK.....		1,853	3,312		8,849		14,014
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	64,647	6,292	4,360	89,536			164,835
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>212,156</b>	<b>83,138</b>	<b>32,820</b>	<b>117,904</b>	<b>172,024</b>	<b>8,425</b>	<b>626,467</b>

**TABLE 34—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT (Continued)**  
**September, 1956**

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Crown Lands	Totals
ALGOMA.....	4,370	727	28		5,154		10,279
COCHRANE.....		4,269			2,951	216	7,436
KENORA.....		3,039			2,585	39	5,663
MANITOULIN.....		309			1,034		1,343
MUSKOKA.....		1,738	105		2,364		4,207
NIPISSING.....	1,802	355			2,588	325	5,070
PARRY SOUND.....		1,462	801		2,760		5,023
RAINY RIVER.....		1,584			2,436		4,020
SUDBURY.....	3,494	2,642		1,868	5,940	92	14,036
TEMISKAMING.....		1,740		1,914	2,236		5,890
THUNDER BAY.....	10,784	523			5,520	58	16,885
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>20,450</b>	<b>18,388</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>3,782</b>	<b>35,568</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>79,852</b>
<b>Grand Totals.....</b>	<b>232,606</b>	<b>101,526</b>	<b>33,754</b>	<b>121,686</b>	<b>207,592</b>	<b>9,155</b>	<b>706,319</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 35—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS**  
**CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL BOARD**  
**September, 1956**

Type of Board	Number of Boards Operating Schools	Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Classrooms	Number of Teachers
Boards of Education.....	56	321,954	676	9,669	10,327
Township School Area Boards.....	535	143,456	2,687	4,984	4,970
Other Public School Boards.....	2,325				
Urban.....	312	143,676	507	4,369	4,415
Rural.....	2,013	87,735	2,048	3,161	3,158
Boards Operating Schools on Crown Lands(1).....	22	9,155	26	326	363
Protestant Separate School Boards.....	3	247	3	9	8
Others(2).....		96	5	5	5
<b>All Boards.....</b>	<b>2,941</b>	<b>706,319</b>	<b>5,952</b>	<b>22,523</b>	<b>23,246</b>

(1)Includes Military and Hydro schools only.

(2)Comprises five railway school cars.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 36—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS AND  
SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS  
September, 1956**

Counties	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Classrooms	Number of Schools
BRANT.....	11,288	344	338	82
BRUCE.....	6,075	228	230	158
CARLETON.....	26,633	859	838	132
DUFFERIN.....	2,718	114	113	88
ELGIN.....	8,469	270	270	111
ESSEX.....	25,018	780	799	134
FRONTENAC.....	10,572	381	364	112
GREY.....	9,662	363	370	212
HALDIMAND.....	4,318	139	138	70
HALIBURTON.....	1,495	56	56	30
HALTON.....	12,077	378	387	65
HASTINGS.....	13,250	431	427	152
HURON.....	8,115	288	296	166
KENT.....	12,133	388	375	165
LAMBTON.....	13,486	458	460	191
LANARK.....	5,236	205	208	115
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	9,510	346	350	191
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	3,712	133	132	83
LINCOLN.....	16,636	509	512	86
MIDDLESEX.....	26,248	835	805	196
NORFOLK.....	6,949	217	216	93
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	12,204	408	407	201
ONTARIO.....	16,425	511	497	144
OXFORD.....	10,080	304	287	116
PEEL.....	14,292	464	488	100
PERTH.....	8,069	247	251	122
PETERBOROUGH.....	10,085	306	298	94
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	1,925	86	88	55
PRINCE EDWARD.....	3,588	136	129	75
RENFREW.....	9,681	358	345	150
SIMCOE.....	20,019	695	686	262
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	9,120	322	319	178
VICTORIA.....	4,248	165	169	94
WATERLOO.....	18,899	580	580	117
WELLAND.....	22,199	699	697	126
WELLINGTON.....	10,400	351	346	159
WENTWORTH.....	42,784	1,305	1,244	131
YORK.....	14,014	445	434	128
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	164,835	5,498	4,949	289
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>626,467</b>	<b>20,602</b>	<b>19,898</b>	<b>5,173</b>

**TABLE 36—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS AND  
SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS  
September, 1956 (Concluded)**

Districts	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Classrooms	Number of Schools
ALGOMA.....	10,279	335	325	99
COCHRANE.....	7,436	239	234	59
KENORA.....	5,663	184	184	51
MANITOULIN.....	1,343	49	48	35
MUSKOKA.....	4,207	143	139	58
NIPISSING.....	5,070	170	171	56
PARRY SOUND.....	5,023	173	175	72
RAINY RIVER.....	4,020	143	142	52
SUDBURY.....	14,036	484	479	124
TEMISKAMING.....	5,890	204	199	67
THUNDER BAY.....	16,885	520	529	106
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>79,852</b>	<b>2,644</b>	<b>2,625</b>	<b>779</b>
<b>Grand Totals.....</b>	<b>706,319</b>	<b>23,246</b>	<b>22,523</b>	<b>5,952</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 37—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CLASSROOMS  
SHOWING ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS  
September, 1956**

Number of Classrooms	Number of Schools	Total Classrooms	Total Teachers	Enrolment September 1956
1.....	3,653	3,653	3,673	90,090
2.....	598	1,196	1,178	35,457
3.....	206	618	610	19,218
4.....	189	756	744	23,624
5.....	116	580	564	18,451
6-10.....	509	4,099	4,110	132,828
11-15.....	346	4,433	4,593	146,380
16-20.....	174	3,073	3,286	102,281
21-30.....	138	3,327	3,623	112,232
31-40.....	22	747	820	24,440
Over 40.....	1	41	45	1,318
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>5,952</b>	<b>22,523</b>	<b>23,246</b>	<b>706,319</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 38—PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS AND ENROLMENT (as of September, 1956)**

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teachers	Number of Classrooms	Total Enrolment
0-9 .....	146	146	146	1,080
10-29 .....	2,407	2,409	2,419	49,700
30-49 .....	1,231	1,360	1,368	44,413
50-99 .....	625	1,419	1,444	43,449
100-149 .....	263	1,001	1,035	32,052
150-199 .....	176	948	962	30,551
200-249 .....	142	1,008	1,029	32,013
250-299 .....	157	1,358	1,372	42,829
300-349 .....	126	1,262	1,266	40,972
350-399 .....	126	1,510	1,439	46,937
400-449 .....	110	1,448	1,402	46,515
450-499 .....	92	1,388	1,321	43,668
500-549 .....	56	904	866	29,490
550-599 .....	64	1,171	1,091	36,948
600-649 .....	47	940	882	29,458
650-699 .....	35	746	701	23,527
700-799 .....	57	1,352	1,230	42,659
800-899 .....	36	966	872	30,420
900-999 .....	20	593	538	18,837
1000-1099 .....	15	509	451	15,815
1100-1199 .....	13	477	403	14,772
1200-1299 .....	6	243	215	7,484
1300-1399 .....	1	45	41	1,318
1400-1499 .....	1	43	30	1,412
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>5,952</b>	<b>23,246</b>	<b>22,523</b>	<b>706,319</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 39—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS AND ENROLMENT September, 1956**

No. of Teachers per School	No. of Schools	Total Teachers	Total Classrooms	Enrolment September 1956
1 .....	3,659	3,659	3,686	89,890
2 .....	604	1,208	1,213	36,167
3 .....	212	636	650	20,142
4 .....	190	760	790	24,462
5 .....	117	585	613	18,965
6-10 .....	478	3,832	3,911	125,497
11-15 .....	309	3,929	3,822	126,866
16-20 .....	184	3,271	3,054	101,341
21-30 .....	152	3,690	3,328	112,125
31-40 .....	41	1,419	1,245	43,216
Over 40 .....	6	257	211	7,648
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>5,952</b>	<b>23,246</b>	<b>22,523</b>	<b>706,319</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 40—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED (as of September, 1956)**

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Classrooms	Schools
Cities.....	232,606	7,304	6,926	470
Towns.....	101,526	3,096	3,057	301
Villages.....	33,754	1,025	1,037	154
Urban Townships.....	121,686	4,058	3,748	312
Rural Townships.....	207,592	7,400	7,429	4,689
Crown Lands.....	9,155	363	326	26
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>706,319</b>	<b>23,246</b>	<b>22,523</b>	<b>5,952</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 41—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE POPULATION OF THE MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED (as of September, 1956)**

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Classrooms	Schools
Over 200,000.....	113,998	3,653	3,361	179
100,000-199,999.....	52,925	1,749	1,642	101
50,000- 99,999.....	66,030	2,197	1,965	135
20,000- 49,999.....	99,759	3,078	3,027	309
10,000- 19,999.....	64,449	2,033	2,004	269
5,000- 9,999.....	82,926	2,604	2,599	661
2,500- 4,999.....	89,045	2,923	2,915	1,375
1,000- 2,499.....	91,217	3,249	3,267	2,000
Under 1,000.....	36,719	1,392	1,412	892
Others*.....	9,251	368	331	31
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>706,319</b>	<b>23,246</b>	<b>22,523</b>	<b>5,952</b>

\*Comprises 26 schools located on Crown Lands and 5 Railway School Cars.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports 1956.

**TABLE 42—PUBLIC SCHOOLS**  
**Salary Frequency Distribution showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1956**

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		"Urban" Townships(1)		Rural		Crown Lands		Totals		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
	Over \$7,850	101	5	6		4		60	2					171	
\$7,651—\$7,850	16	1	4		2		10	3					32		36
7,451—7,650	21		1		1		15	1					39		40
7,251—7,450	22	6	1		1		24	1					48		49
7,051—7,250	23				1		18	2					43		52
\$6,851—\$7,050	45	9	3				18	1	1				67	10	77
6,651—6,850	34	7	2		1		21		2				61	7	68
6,451—6,650	38	13	9			2	17	1	2				69	16	85
6,251—6,450	83	61	4		4		16		3				110	71	181
6,051—6,250	151	72	6		3		23	8	2				185	85	270
\$5,851—\$6,050	69	54	7	2	2	1	32	6	3	2			115	65	180
5,651—5,850	56	78	11		4		32	30	4	1			109	110	219
5,451—5,650	126	418	26	31	9	18	34	108	8	1			204	576	780
5,251—5,450	76	429	24	15	5	20	44	125	7	3			158	750	908
5,051—5,250	69	250	19	25	7	11	47	145	15	2			159	435	594
\$4,851—\$5,050	65	253	24	33	7	9	66	128	15	3			182	429	611
4,651—4,850	71	274	33	16	5	5	46	143	19	10			180	454	634
4,451—4,650	80	219	33	69	6	9	54	130	31	18			212	457	669
4,251—4,450	62	326	47	96	6	10	54	165	20	39			196	647	843
4,051—4,250	83	254	55	169	12	8	68	189	29	59			256	709	965
\$3,851—\$4,050	84	279	46	140	18	24	79	218	44	72			274	775	1,049
3,651—3,850	76	254	46	183	25	26	71	202	70	126			292	854	1,146
3,451—3,650	75	298	50	221	26	34	69	242	81	179			307	1,011	1,318
3,251—3,450	110	397	51	282	24	53	78	221	89	315			358	1,288	1,646
3,051—3,250	63	348	50	309	23	102	58	211	110	557			306	1,858	2,164
\$2,851—\$3,050	104	432	42	270	21	142	57	248	145	850			373	1,967	2,340
2,651—2,850	109	460	43	246	15	163	78	266	189	1,096			437	2,246	2,683
2,451—2,650	20	139	32	199	11	83	10	42	156	536			234	1,203	1,437
2,251—2,450	4	31	19	67	5	27	183	41	154	912			183	1,040	1,223
2,056—2,250			6	7		5			75	506			81	518	599
\$1,851—\$2,050			7	4					23	136			30	141	171
Below \$1,851				7		4			1	12			1	24	25
<b>Totals</b>	<b>1,936</b>	<b>5,368</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>2,395</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>1,199</b>	<b>2,859</b>	<b>1,295</b>	<b>6,105</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>5,472</b>	<b>17,774</b>	<b>23,246</b>
<b>Median</b>	<b>\$4,926</b>	<b>\$4,086</b>	<b>\$3,885</b>	<b>\$3,313</b>	<b>\$3,650</b>	<b>\$2,993</b>	<b>\$4,368</b>	<b>\$3,828</b>	<b>\$2,919</b>	<b>\$2,701</b>	<b>\$4,250</b>	<b>\$3,701</b>	<b>\$3,948</b>	<b>\$3,215</b>	<b>\$3,349</b>
<b>Average</b>	<b>\$4,963</b>	<b>\$4,159</b>	<b>\$4,009</b>	<b>\$3,427</b>	<b>\$3,972</b>	<b>\$3,280</b>	<b>\$4,686</b>	<b>\$3,948</b>	<b>\$3,101</b>	<b>\$2,774</b>	<b>\$4,311</b>	<b>\$3,665</b>	<b>\$4,289</b>	<b>\$3,504</b>	<b>\$3,689</b>

(1)"Urban" Townships include 15 densely populated townships throughout the Province.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.



**TABLE 43—PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE UNORGANIZED AREAS OF ONTARIO**

**September, 1956**

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Classrooms	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955	272	415	121	295	416	10,555
1956	251	387	102	286	388	9,804

**Enrolment**

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Total
1955	143	1,717	1,553	1,487	1,290	1,155	1,056	998	930	139	87	10,555
1956	77	1,530	1,394	1,378	1,266	1,160	1,033	931	802	167	66	9,804

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 44—PUBLIC SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS**

**September, 1956**

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Classrooms	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955	73	196	43	167	210	5,376
1956	72	133	32	106	138	3,606

**Enrolment**

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Jr. Aux.	Total
1955	255	848	790	754	690	618	512	496	353	44	16	.....	5,376
1956	53	497	486	489	467	453	428	368	304	31	13	17	3,606

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 45—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS**

**September, 1956**

School	Number of Classrooms	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
		Male	Female	Total	
S.S. No. 1 Grattan.....	1	.....	1	1	23
S.S. No. 2 Hogarty.....	1	1	.....	1	11
Penetanguishene.....	7	2	4	6	213
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>247</b>

**Enrolment**

School	Kinderg'n	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Jr. Aux.	Total
S.S. No. 1 Grotton.....	.....	6	5	1	5	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
S.S. No. 2 Hogarty.....	.....	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	11
Penetanguishene....	20	32	34	19	34	22	21	13	18	.....	.....	.....	213
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>20</b>	.....	.....	.....	<b>247</b>

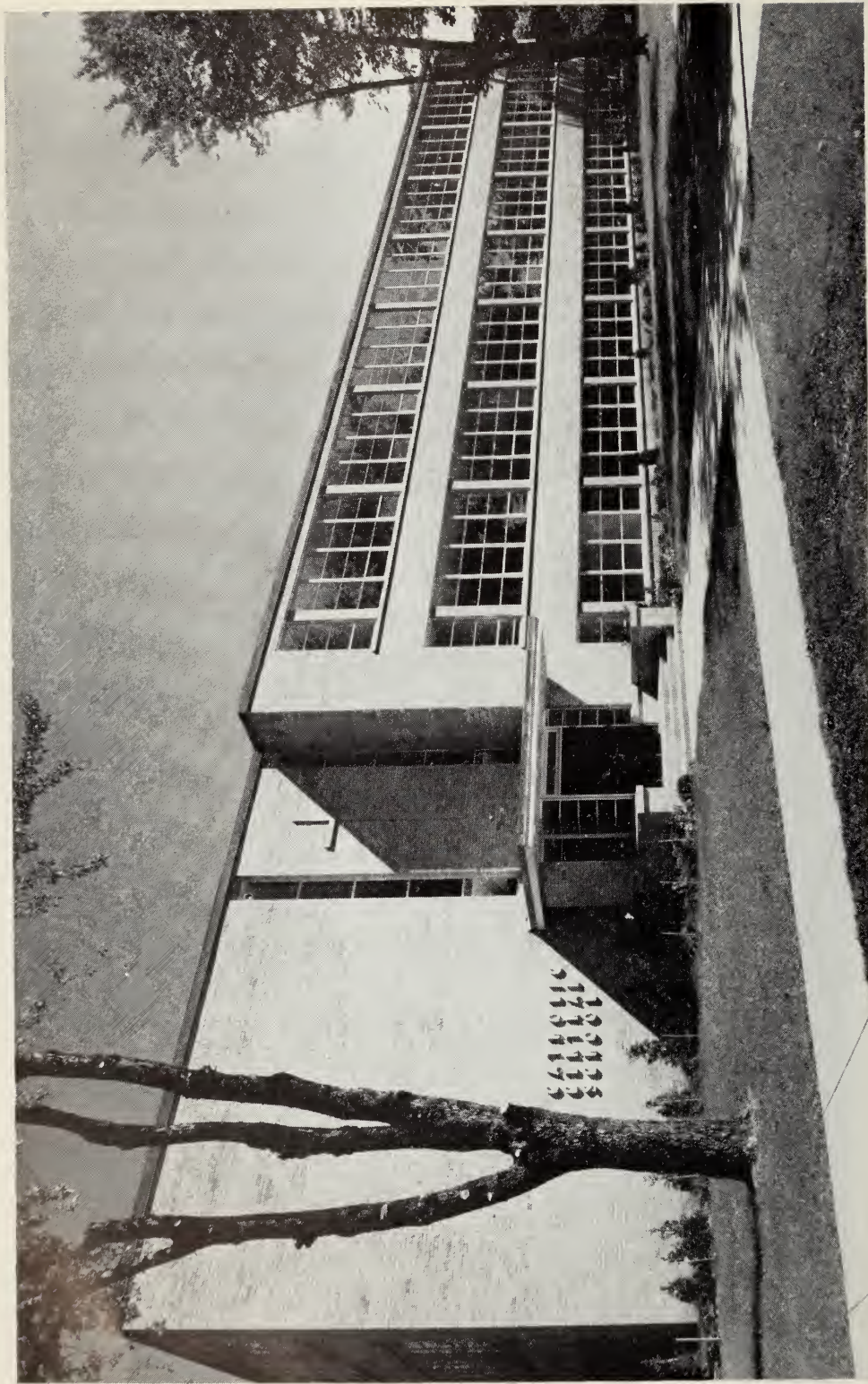
Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.



*Photo by Ontario Dept. Travel & Publicity*

**PUBLIC SCHOOL, MOOSONEE**

## **4. Roman Catholic Separate Schools**



Architect: C. H. Gillin

CATHOLIC CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, LONDON

Photo by Ron Nelson

## TABLE 46—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT

(Continuous Record from September, 1955, to September, 1956)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1955.....	187,368
 <b>ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:</b>	
(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a separate school for the first time.....	27,998
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	42,868
(c) Pupils entering from private schools.....	761
(d) Pupils re-entering this school after at least one year's non-attendance at any school.....	127
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	4,988
 <b>TOTAL ADMISSIONS.....</b>	 <b>76,742</b>
 <b>TOTAL, SEPTEMBER ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS.....</b>	 <b>264,110</b>
  <b>TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER.....</b>	  <b>46,592</b>
 <b>RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:</b>	
(a) Left Ontario.....	2,213
(b) To private schools.....	3,911
(c) Died.....	80
(d) Health reasons.....	520
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d).).....	5,217
 <b>TOTAL RETIREMENTS.....</b>	 <b>11,941</b>
 <b>TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS.....</b>	 <b>58,533</b>
 <b>ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1956.....</b>	 <b>205,577</b>

---

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 47—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT**  
**September, 1956**

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	1,630	128			56	1,814
BRUCE.....		536	230		567	1,333
CARLETON.....	18,422	2,741			2,218	23,381
ELGIN.....	616	205	93		61	975
ESSEX.....	7,752	3,836	399	2,930	2,066	16,983
FRONTENAC.....	2,001				380	2,381
GREY.....	308	127			113	548
HALTON.....		741			295	1,036
HASTINGS.....	773	498	314		479	2,064
HURON.....		276			220	496
KENT.....	1,145	1,236			906	3,287
LAMBTON.....	2,321	69	71		350	2,811
LANARK.....		761			64	825
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....		896	77		31	1,004
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....					108	108
LINCOLN.....	1,992	618		934		3,544
MIDDLESEX.....	3,811	233			315	4,359
NORFOLK.....		459			276	735
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....		683	67		62	812
ONTARIO.....	1,475	613	176		211	2,475
OXFORD.....	367	365			47	779
PEEL.....			316	882	94	1,292
PERTH.....	656	77			346	1,079
PETERBOROUGH.....	2,108				697	2,805
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....		2,732	674		4,836	8,242
PRINCE EDWARD.....		107				107
RENFREW.....		3,216	799		1,378	5,393
SIMCOE.....		1,444	439		707	2,590
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	2,023	726	367		5,764	8,880
VICTORIA.....		401			151	552
WATERLOO.....	5,606	669	105		463	6,843
WELLAND.....	2,410	1,501	101	1,245	613	5,870
WELLINGTON.....	1,739	149	125		89	2,102
WENTWORTH.....	8,732	431		405	552	10,120
YORK.....		297	283	135	296	1,011
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	18,181	1,264	393	9,912		29,750
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>84,068</b>	<b>28,035</b>	<b>5,029</b>	<b>16,443</b>	<b>24,811</b>	<b>158,386</b>

**TABLE 47—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT (Concluded)**  
**September, 1956**

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
ALGOMA.....	2,631	675			1,174	4,480
COCHRANE.....		6,762			4,201	10,963
KENORA.....		727			38	765
MANITOULIN.....		63			120	183
MUSKOKA.....					181	181
NIPISSING.....	1,806	2,590			3,211	7,607
PARRY SOUND.....		25			4	29
RAINY RIVER.....		544			279	823
SUDBURY.....	4,224	1,362		2,703	5,588	13,877
TEMISKAMING.....		1,070	146	1,329	1,614	4,159
THUNDER BAY.....	3,164	219			741	4,124
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>11,825</b>	<b>14,037</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>4,032</b>	<b>17,151</b>	<b>47,191</b>
<b>Grand Totals.....</b>	<b>95,893</b>	<b>42,072</b>	<b>5,175</b>	<b>20,475</b>	<b>41,962</b>	<b>205,577</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 48—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS  
AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF SCHOOL BOARD UNDER  
WHICH SCHOOLS OPERATE (as of September, 1956)**

Classification	Boards Operat- ing Schools	Enrolment	Teachers	Classrooms	Schools
R.C.U.S.S. Boards.....	71	12,742	397	397	118
R.C.S.S. Boards.....	665	192,835	5,658	5,654	1,035
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>205,577</b>	<b>6,055</b>	<b>6,051</b>	<b>1,153</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 49—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS  
AND SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS**

**September, 1956**

Counties	Enrolment on Lost School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Classrooms	Number of Schools
BRANT.....	1,814	47	51	7
BRUCE.....	1,333	33	39	15
CARLETON.....	23,381	782	759	97
ELGIN.....	975	27	28	8
ESSEX.....	16,983	482	489	90
FRONTENAC.....	2,381	71	70	20
GREY.....	548	18	18	8
HALTON.....	1,036	29	35	5
HASTINGS.....	2,064	65	62	13
HURON.....	496	17	17	8
KENT.....	3,287	94	96	21
LAMBTON.....	2,811	82	89	16
LANARK.....	825	25	26	7
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	1,004	27	29	6
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	108	4	4	2
LINCOLN.....	3,544	111	103	17
MIDDLESEX.....	4,359	121	126	20
NORFOLK.....	735	22	23	9
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	812	23	23	7
ONTARIO.....	2,475	61	62	11
OXFORD.....	779	22	22	5
PEEL.....	1,292	40	36	8
PERTH.....	1,079	32	33	12
PETERBOROUGH.....	2,805	86	91	15
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	8,242	290	287	127
PRINCE EDWARD.....	107	3	3	1
RENFREW.....	5,393	158	162	40
SIMCOE.....	2,590	69	69	11
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	8,880	290	287	67
VICTORIA.....	552	18	18	5
WATERLOO.....	6,843	189	194	28
WELLAND.....	5,870	164	163	28
WELLINGTON.....	2,102	57	57	12
WENTWORTH.....	10,120	261	273	27
YORK.....	1,011	29	30	6
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	29,750	756	736	66
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>158,386</b>	<b>4,605</b>	<b>4,610</b>	<b>845</b>



**TABLE 49—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS  
AND SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS  
September, 1956 (Concluded)**

Districts	Enrolment on Lost School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Classrooms	Number of Schools
ALGOMA.....	4,480	119	129	20
COCHRANE.....	10,963	344	337	62
KENORA.....	765	22	23	5
MANITOULIN.....	183	6	6	2
MUSKOKA.....	181	5	5	1
NIPISSING.....	7,607	239	232	64
PARRY SOUND.....	29	2	2	2
RAINY RIVER.....	823	27	31	6
SUDBURY.....	13,877	434	414	92
TEMISKAMING.....	4,159	138	137	34
THUNDER BAY.....	4,124	114	125	20
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>47,191</b>	<b>1,450</b>	<b>1,441</b>	<b>308</b>
<b>Grand Totals.....</b>	<b>205,577</b>	<b>6,055</b>	<b>6,051</b>	<b>1,153</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 50—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CLASSROOMS  
SHOWING ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS  
September, 1956**

Number of Classrooms	Number of Schools	Total Classrooms	Total Teachers	Enrolment September 1956
1.....	300	300	303	7,708
2.....	154	308	306	9,068
3.....	85	255	260	8,201
4.....	108	432	421	14,212
5.....	69	345	339	11,829
6-10.....	279	2,204	2,188	77,611
11-15.....	110	1,347	1,358	47,289
16-20.....	41	726	744	25,365
21-30.....	6	134	136	4,277
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>1,152</b>	<b>6,051</b>	<b>6,055</b>	<b>205,560</b>

NOTE: One school is not included in the above table as the pupils were attending another school pending completion of a new building.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 51—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS AND ENROLMENT (as of September, 1956)**

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teachers	Number of Classrooms	Total Enrolment
0-9 .....	14	14	14	102
10-29 .....	185	185	192	3,769
30-49 .....	139	177	177	5,233
50-99 .....	178	421	434	12,770
100-149 .....	124	470	481	15,432
150-199 .....	103	510	523	17,714
200-249 .....	83	536	551	18,635
250-299 .....	67	539	538	18,422
300-349 .....	64	587	590	20,704
350-399 .....	58	611	593	21,730
400-449 .....	57	682	683	24,053
450-499 .....	31	443	426	14,697
500-549 .....	11	154	153	5,774
550-599 .....	9	145	138	5,086
600-649 .....	11	201	195	6,878
650-699 .....	5	99	98	3,387
700-799 .....	8	153	145	5,950
800-899 .....	4	82	80	3,427
900-999 .....	2	46	40	1,814
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>1,153</b>	<b>6,055</b>	<b>6,051</b>	<b>205,577</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 52—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS AND ENROLMENT September, 1956**

No. of Teachers per School	No. of Schools	Total Teachers	Total Classrooms	Enrolment September 1956
1 .....	304	304	317	7,921
2 .....	152	304	313	9,022
3 .....	93	279	287	8,852
4 .....	106	424	449	14,524
5 .....	73	365	368	12,703
6-10 .....	254	1,979	2,001	70,729
11-15 .....	122	1,497	1,447	51,607
16-20 .....	37	658	636	22,329
21-30 .....	11	245	233	7,873
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>1,152</b>	<b>6,055</b>	<b>6,051</b>	<b>205,560</b>

NOTE: One school is not included in the above table as the pupils were attending another school pending completion of a new building.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 53—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED (as of September, 1956)**

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Classrooms	Schools
Cities.....	95,893	2,723	2,717	305
Towns.....	42,072	1,229	1,232	179
Villages.....	5,175	149	150	34
Urban Townships.....	20,475	572	551	78
Rural Townships.....	41,962	1,382	1,401	557
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>205,577</b>	<b>6,055</b>	<b>6,051</b>	<b>1,153</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 54—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE POPULATION OF THE MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED (as of September, 1956)**

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Classrooms	Schools
Over 200,000.....	45,734	1,322	1,291	125
100,000-199,999.....	15,011	404	396	43
50,000- 99,999.....	10,485	282	289	30
20,000- 49,999.....	40,443	1,162	1,176	157
10,000- 19,999.....	22,532	647	640	95
5,000- 9,999.....	20,650	610	616	116
2,500- 4,999.....	18,496	580	590	195
1,000- 2,499.....	22,010	704	702	235
Under 1,000.....	10,216	344	351	157
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>205,577</b>	<b>6,055</b>	<b>6,051</b>	<b>1,153</b>

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 55—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS**  
**Salary Frequency Distribution showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1956**

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		"Urban" Townships(1)		Rural		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total
\$5,251—\$5,450	1										1	
5,051— 5,250	3										3	
\$4,851—\$5,050												
4,651— 4,850	1						3				4	
4,451— 4,650	3		2				2		3	1	10	1
4,251— 4,450	2		2	2					1		5	2
4,051— 4,250	12	2	1	7			7	1	1	1	21	11
\$3,851—\$4,050	10	9	4	5			4	2	5	1	23	17
3,651— 3,850	17	56	3	4	2		5	12	6	3	33	75
3,451— 3,650	15	130	3	20		2	1	27	9	7	28	186
3,251— 3,450	20	145	6	15	2		3	28	6	15	37	203
3,051— 3,250	24	163	8	33	1	2	4	37	10	30	47	265
\$2,851—\$3,050	23	149	6	48	3	4	6	37	12	48	50	286
2,651— 2,850	15	192	13	88	2	14	6	95	26	113	62	502
2,451— 2,650	24	179	6	99	1	16	7	60	30	157	68	511
2,251— 2,450	22	217	18	182	3	15	12	49	22	263	90	726
2,051— 2,250	35	321	15	175	2	10	3	59	19	256	74	821
\$1,851—\$2,050	24	141	7	91	1	24	1	34	9	121	42	411
Below \$1,851	46	709	15	351	1	44		68	4	202	66	1,374
<b>Totals</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>2,413</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>1,120</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>1,218</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>5,391</b>
<b>Median</b>	<b>\$2,575</b>	<b>\$2,283</b>	<b>\$2,450</b>	<b>\$2,185</b>	<b>\$2,750</b>	<b>\$2,034</b>	<b>\$2,950</b>	<b>\$2,600</b>	<b>\$2,636</b>	<b>\$2,273</b>	<b>\$2,626</b>	<b>\$2,275</b>
<b>Average</b>	<b>\$2,749</b>	<b>\$2,427</b>	<b>\$2,645</b>	<b>\$2,292</b>	<b>\$2,740</b>	<b>\$2,177</b>	<b>\$3,153</b>	<b>\$2,582</b>	<b>\$2,751</b>	<b>\$2,304</b>	<b>\$2,750</b>	<b>\$2,372</b>
												<b>6,055</b>
												<b>\$2,309</b>
												<b>\$2,416</b>

(1) Urban Townships include 15 densely populated townships throughout the Province.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 56—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS IN THE UNORGANIZED AREAS  
OF ONTARIO**

**September, 1956**

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Classrooms	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955	71	180	28	153	181	5,500
1956	62	146	23	124	147	4,499

**Enrolment**

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Total
1955	13	829	848	759	716	696	560	460	364	162	93	5,500
1956	28	684	612	633	555	586	474	388	311	142	86	4,499

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

**TABLE 57—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH SPEAKING PUPILS**

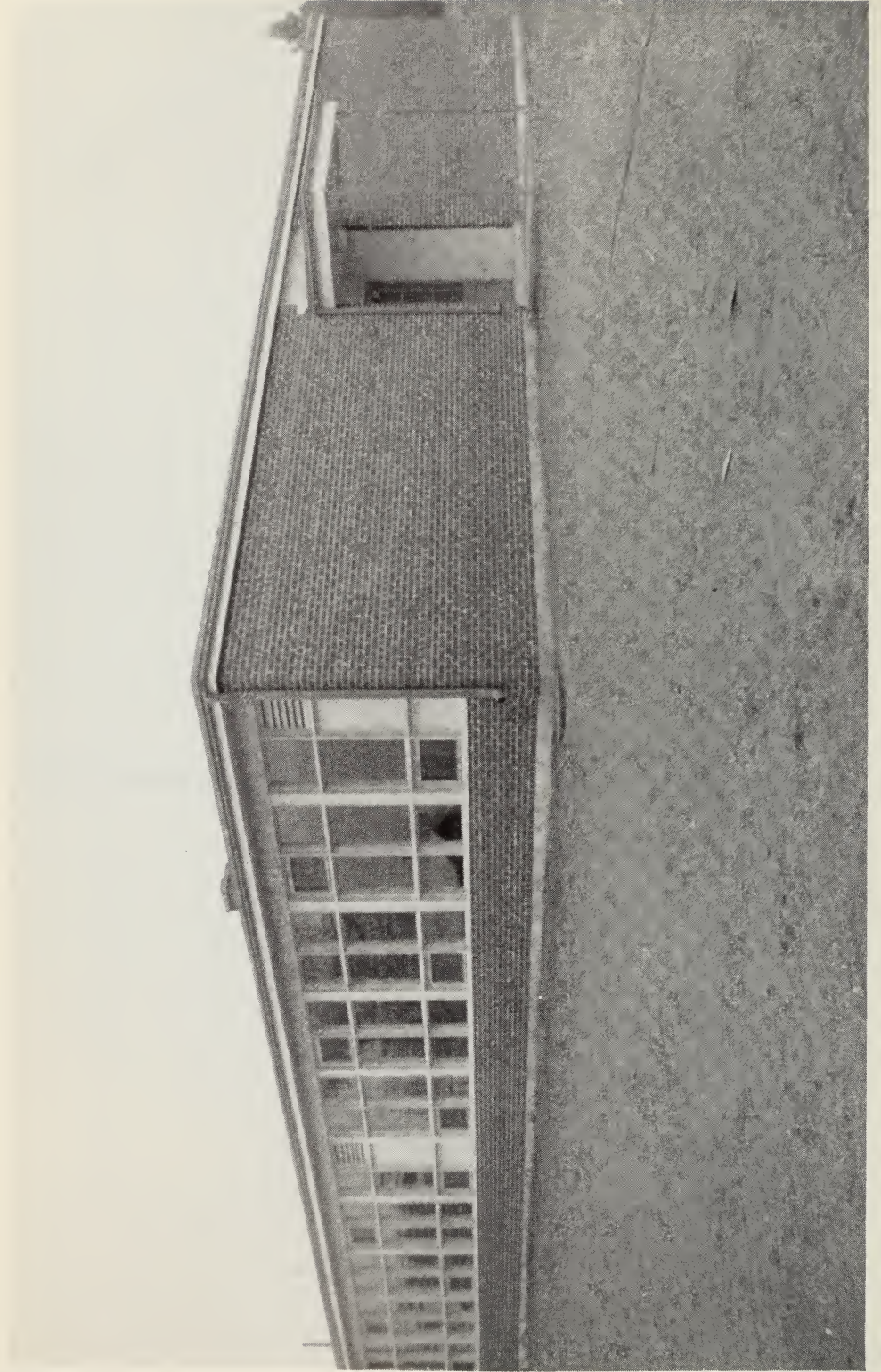
**September, 1956**

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Classrooms	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955	478	1,966	258	1,635	1,893	61,090
1956	499	2,133	273	1,894	2,167	66,252

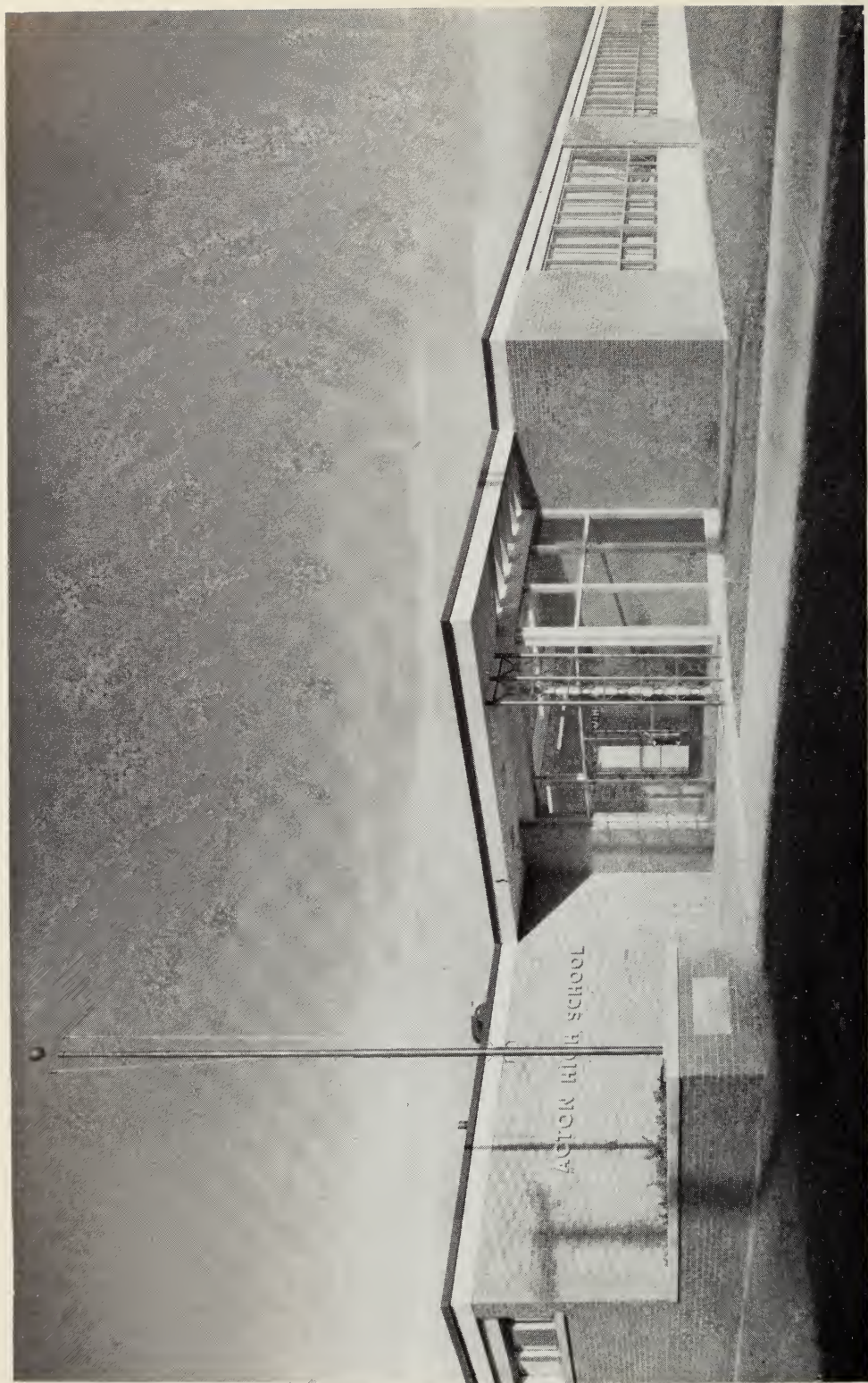
**Enrolment**

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Jr. Aux.	Total
1955	2,085	8,672	8,339	7,937	7,443	7,036	6,373	5,709	4,729	1,579	962	226	61,090
1956	2,611	9,120	8,578	8,595	8,110	7,712	6,809	6,393	4,946	1,921	1,250	207	66,252

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.



## **5. Secondary Schools**





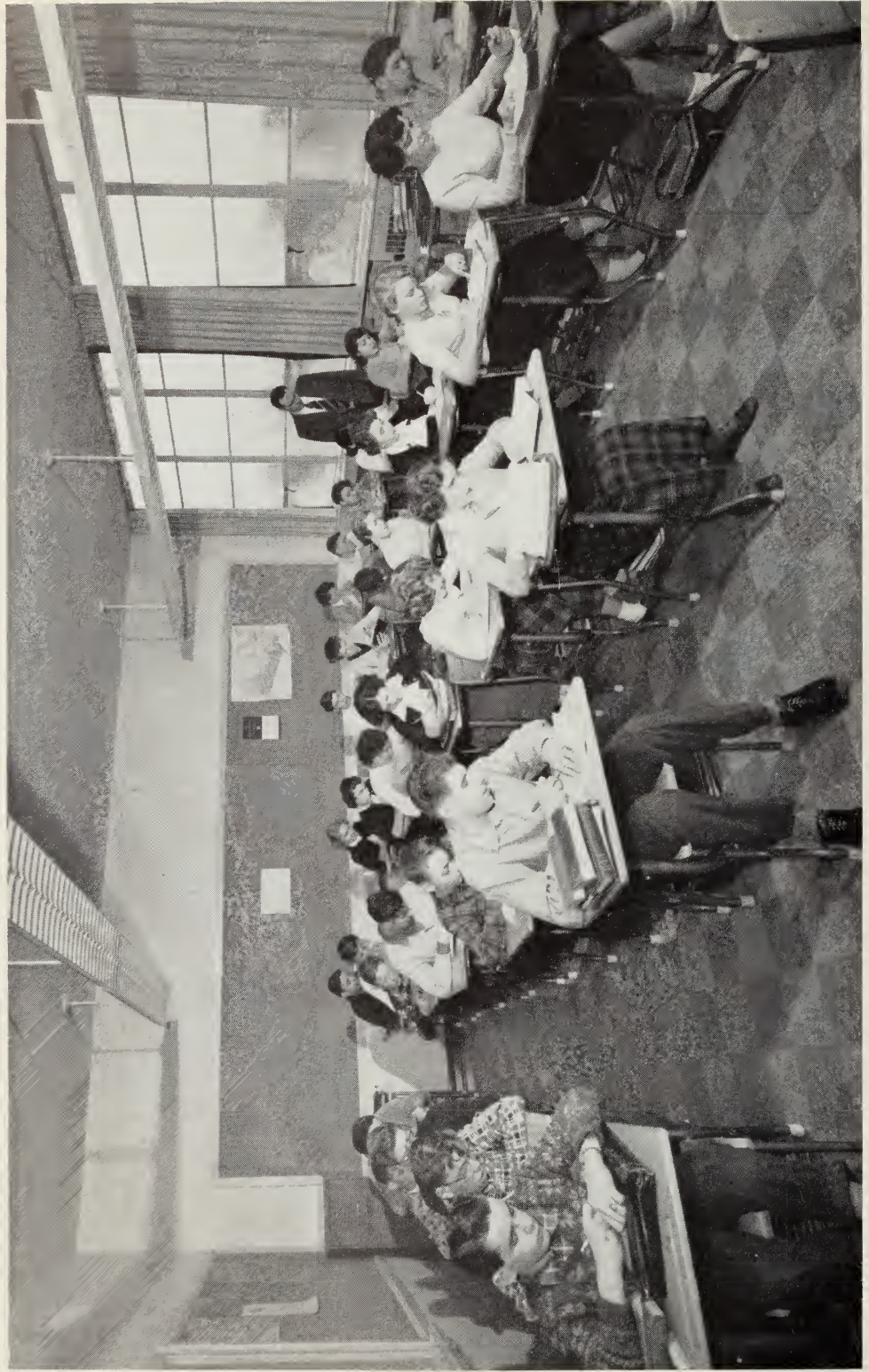
**TABLE 58—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADES AND COURSES**

September, 1956

GRADE	COURSES						Totals By Sex	Totals By Grade
	General	Commercial	Industrial	Home Economics	Art			
GRADE 9.....	Male 25,937 Female 24,702	1,133 7,298	6,703 77	..... 351	77 76	.....	33,850 32,504	66,354
GRADE 10.....	Male 18,063 Female 17,049	1,234 6,992	4,953 5	..... 172	102 70	.....	24,352 24,288	48,640
GRADE 11.....	Male 12,826 Female 12,310	731 3,878	2,834 8	5 .....	73 56	.....	16,469 16,361	32,830
GRADE 12.....	Male 9,746 Female 8,889	656 3,559	1,972 3	2 87	77 50	.....	12,453 12,588	25,041
GRADE 13.....	Male 7,136 Female 4,317	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	7,170 4,317	11,487
TOTALS, BY SEX.....	Male 73,708 Female 67,267	3,754 21,727	16,496 93	7 719	329 252	.....	94,294 90,058	184,352
TOTALS, BY COURSES.....	140,975	25,481	16,589	726	581	.....	.....	185,605
Special Industrial.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,253
GRAND TOTAL.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185,605

NOTE: This table includes 906 pupils enrolled in 5 Junior High Schools, and 573 pupils enrolled in 6 Senior Public Schools.

Sources: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports 1956.



# TABLE 59—ESTABLISHMENT OF HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Commencing operation as of January 1st, 1957

High School District	County or District	Area comprising the High School Districts			Schools Operated
		Urban Municipalities Town(T) Village(V)	Whole Townships	Part of Townships	
1. Brockville	Leeds & Grenville	Brockville (separated town)	Elizabethtown	Front of Escott Front of Yonge	Brockville C.I. Mallorytown H.S.
2. Eganville	Renfrew	Part of Eganville(V)	North Algona	Grathan, Hagarty and Richards, South Algona, Wilberforce	Eganville H.S.
3. Leeds South-West	Leeds & Grenville	.....	Front of Leeds and Lansdowne	Front of Escott	Nil
4. Leveck	Sudbury	Leveck(T)	Improv. Dist. of Onaping	.....	Leveck H.S.
5. Perth	Lanark	Perth(T) Lanark(V)	Bathurst, Drummond, North Burgess, South Sherbrooke	North Eimsley, Dalhousie and North Sherbrooke, Lanark	Perth C.I. Lanark H.S.
6. Smith's Falls	Lanark and Leeds & Grenville	Smith's Falls (separated town)	South Eimsley	.....	Smith's Falls C.I.
7. South River-Sundridge	Parry Sound	South River(V) Sundridge(V)	Machar Strong	.....	South River H.S. Sundridge H.S.
8. Stirling-Rowdon	Hastings	Stirling(V)	Rowdon	.....	Stirling H.S.

Source: Secondary Education Branch.



Photo by Gilbert Milne

ARTHUR DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL

Architect: Barnett & Rieder

**TABLE 60—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY  
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS  
September, 1956**

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	2,147	368			199	2,714
BRUCE.....		1,343	381		26	1,750
CARLETON.....	7,734	587	405		187	8,913
DUFFERIN.....		432	291		33	756
ELGIN.....	1,346	506	391		24	2,267
ESSEX.....	5,214	2,636	355		20	8,225
FRONTENAC.....	1,883				626	2,509
GREY.....	1,123	952	465			2,540
HALDIMAND.....		421	749			1,170
HALIBURTON.....					298	298
HALTON.....		2,798				2,798
HASTINGS.....	1,717	596	1,359			3,672
HURON.....		2,145				2,145
KENT.....	1,392	2,184			251	3,827
LAMBTON.....	2,295	912	285			3,492
LANARK.....		1,643	33			1,676
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....		1,570	803		271	2,644
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....		786			168	954
LINCOLN.....	1,585	883	421	562	426	3,877
MIDDLESEX.....	4,647	687	352		1,418	7,104
NORFOLK.....		1,456	444			1,900
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....		1,999	496		192	2,687
ONTARIO.....	1,901	979	725		248	3,853
OXFORD.....	1,161	1,530			302	2,993
PEEL.....		1,190	828	951		2,969
PERTH.....	998	1,246	139		55	2,438
PETERBOROUGH.....	1,994		624			2,618
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....		702	143		321	1,166
PRINCE EDWARD.....		547	96			643
RENFREW.....		1,650	457		122	2,229
SIMCOE.....		3,704	381		846	4,931
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	944	343	972		1,372	3,631
VICTORIA.....		933	325		23	1,281
WATERLOO.....	3,268	705			330	4,303
WELLAND.....	2,111	1,537			2,183	5,831
WELLINGTON.....	1,355	953	497			2,805
WENTWORTH.....	7,746	524		912	534	9,716
YORK.....		1,251	1,693		229	3,173
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	18,581	3,438	1,003	16,724		39,746
<b>Total, Counties.....</b>	<b>71,142</b>	<b>46,136</b>	<b>15,113</b>	<b>19,149</b>	<b>10,704</b>	<b>162,244</b>

**TABLE 60—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY  
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS (Concluded)**

**September, 1956**

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
ALGOMA.....	2,315	375			255	2,945
COCHRANE.....		2,106			562	2,668
KENORA.....		1,089			155	1,244
MANITOULIN.....		308			144	452
MUSKOKA.....		1,033	37		21	1,091
NIPISSING.....	1,197	575				1,772
PARRY SOUND.....		777	342		84	1,203
RAINY RIVER.....		851			209	1,060
SUDBURY.....	1,985	826		1,012	609	4,432
TEMISKAMING.....		859		1,305	31	2,195
THUNDER BAY.....	3,699	217			383	4,299
<b>Total, Districts.....</b>	<b>9,196</b>	<b>9,016</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>2,317</b>	<b>2,453</b>	<b>23,361</b>
<b>Grand Totals.....</b>	<b>80,338</b>	<b>55,152</b>	<b>15,492</b>	<b>21,466</b>	<b>13,157</b>	<b>185,605</b>

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 61—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS  
September, 1956**

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers	
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
BELLEVILLE	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	594	486	1,080	409	315	170	139	47	29	16	45
	Quinte Secondary School.....	291	346	637	234	168	105	84	46	17	7	24
BRANTFORD	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	715	588	1,303	452	302	229	207	113	37	22	59
	Poulaine Johnson Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	439	405	844	346	277	129	92	.....	24	12	36
CHATHAM	Collegiate Institute.....	499	428	927	298	218	185	151	75	19	13	32
	Vocational School.....	230	235	465	191	135	70	69	.....	17	6	23
CORNWALL	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	515	429	944	304	253	187	140	60	27	13	40
	Collegiate Institute.....	498	483	981	348	250	159	142	82	19	18	37
FORT WILLIAM	Vocational School.....	441	435	876	353	252	164	107	.....	27	16	43
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	637	536	1,173	440	302	194	184	53	35	13	48
GUELPH	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	445	451	896	271	224	162	139	100	22	14	36
	John F. Ross Collegiate and Vocational Institute.....	272	187	459	233	124	61	41	.....	18	6	24
HAMILTON	Central Secondary School.....	951	858	1,809	688	403	297	272	149	58	25	83
	Delto Secondary School.....	1,184	1,050	2,234	874	557	416	264	123	68	25	93
	Hill Park Secondary School.....	659	701	1,360	621	478	189	72	.....	38	17	55
	King George Special Vocational.....	212	212	424	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1	14
	Lucy Morrison Special Vocational.....	1,100	136	1,236	660	535	358	298	144	67	15	82
KINGSTON	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	454	654	1,108	433	210	174	171	120	27	23	50
	Queen Elizabeth Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	502	273	775	315	221	155	84	.....	26	8	34
KITCHENER	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	847	671	1,518	569	422	245	216	66	47	19	66
	Eastwood Collegiate Institute.....	323	254	577	212	119	107	70	.....	15	8	23
LONDON	H. B. Beal Technical and Commercial High School.....	1,184	901	2,085	694	721	353	297	20	78	24	102
	Central Collegiate Institute.....	448	424	872	232	201	171	158	110	24	10	34
	London South Collegiate Institute.....	486	447	933	267	224	163	160	119	25	11	36
	Sir Adam Beck Collegiate Institute.....	376	381	757	284	177	134	94	68	18	9	27
NIAGARA FALLS	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	552	419	971	276	299	180	170	46	31	13	44
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	616	581	1,197	357	317	256	184	83	32	18	50
OSHAWA	Central Collegiate Institute.....	334	367	701	270	186	116	75	54	18	10	28
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	643	557	1,200	446	308	201	169	76	31	17	48
OTTAWA	Fisher Park High School.....	878	794	1,672	523	461	340	241	107	47	20	67
	Glebe Collegiate Institute.....	708	626	1,334	404	282	267	204	177	32	12	44
	High School of Commerce.....	202	199	401	399	342	267	172	116	34	13	47
	Lisgar Collegiate Institute.....	580	577	1,157	356	252	222	187	140	28	16	44
	Nepean High School.....	545	512	1,057	348	259	207	142	51	23	13	35
Technical High School.....	1,318	.....	1,318	440	383	273	163	59	62	2	64	
OWEN SOUND	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	552	571	1,123	411	294	206	163	49	34	15	49
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	643	509	1,152	331	337	216	185	83	33	19	52
PETERBOROUGH	Kenner Collegiate Institute.....	435	407	842	375	221	120	85	41	22	14	36
	Collegiate Institute.....	491	499	990	323	303	137	142	85	24	10	34
PORT ARTHUR	Technical and Commercial High School.....	463	389	852	364	246	133	109	.....	25	10	35

**TABLE 61—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)  
September, 1956**

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Enrolment			Full-Time Teachers	
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Total	Male	Female	Total	
														Grade 9
ST. CATHARINES	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	834	751	1,585	521	430	291	222	121	50	19	69		
	Collegiate Institute	420	366	786	245	205	152	114	70	20	12	32		
	Arthur Vaaden Vocational School	295	265	560	248	164	88	60	.....	20	9	29		
SARNIA	Collegiate and Technical School	506	481	987	230	253	240	232	32	30	14	44		
	Central Collegiate Institute	333	328	661	247	142	140	62	70	18	9	27		
	Northern Collegiate and Vocational School	362	285	647	287	204	99	57	.....	19	11	30		
SAULT STE. MARIE	Collegiate Institute	542	500	1,042	205	230	305	173	129	25	11	36		
	Technical and Commercial High School	405	468	873	297	224	204	148	.....	30	10	40		
	Sir James Dunn Secondary School	164	236	400	258	142	.....	.....	.....	11	8	19		
STRATFORD	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	528	470	998	346	284	186	143	39	27	13	40		
	High School	494	464	958	257	245	194	154	108	30	10	40		
SUDBURY	Mining and Technical School	560	467	1,027	308	285	203	210	21	34	19	53		
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
TORONTO	Bloor Collegiate Institute	344	234	578	189	122	112	88	67	16	10	26		
	Boulton Avenue Junior Vocational School	.....	252	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Central High School of Commerce	149	824	973	361	292	168	126	26	31	15	46		
	Central Technical School	1,448	146	1,594	599	393	253	171	78	84	22	106		
	Danforth Technical School	1,345	195	1,540	525	403	338	233	41	74	12	86		
	Eastern High School of Commerce	67	806	873	435	235	123	80	.....	27	10	37		
	Edith L. Groves Junior Vocational School	.....	251	251	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Harbord Collegiate Institute	431	227	658	180	147	112	105	114	25	8	33		
	Humber College	610	430	1,040	293	178	200	184	185	51	12	43		
	Humber College	464	491	955	305	246	149	149	106	28	14	42		
	Jarvis Collegiate Institute	402	402	804	402	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	26		
	Jarvis Junior Vocational School	.....	551	1,163	271	264	222	200	206	36	12	48		
	Lawrence Park Collegiate Institute	612	598	1,174	382	293	223	194	82	36	11	47		
	Malvern Collegiate Institute	576	584	1,160	514	359	237	172	25	55	17	72		
	Northern Technical and Commercial School	723	584	1,307	514	274	272	184	171	34	12	46		
	North Toronto Collegiate Institute	584	616	1,200	299	274	272	184	171	34	12	46		
	Oakwood Collegiate Institute	450	322	772	225	203	129	110	105	23	11	37		
	Parkdale Collegiate Institute	394	249	643	203	141	123	101	75	23	6	29		
	Riverdale Collegiate Institute	484	370	854	287	183	150	137	97	27	11	38		
	Western Technical and Commercial School	1,018	761	1,779	672	505	301	264	37	80	19	99		
Earl Haig Senior Public School	8	78	86	45	41	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2			
General Mercer Senior Public School	5	81	86	47	39	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3			
Givins Senior Public School	6	84	90	59	31	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2			
Jesse Ketchum Senior Public School	8	88	96	58	38	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3			
Kent Senior Public School	8	142	150	89	61	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4			
Roden Senior Public School	5	60	65	43	22	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2			
High and Vocational School	.....	551	1,140	455	300	209	135	41	31	16	47			
WINDSOR	Hon. W. C. Kennedy Collegiate Institute	544	542	1,086	375	305	177	158	71	26	11	37		
	Hon. J. C. Paterson Collegiate Institute	424	408	832	297	233	148	96	58	10	31	31		
	J. L. Forster Collegiate Institute	311	403	714	272	192	129	83	38	12	12	24		
	Walkerville Collegiate Institute	567	606	1,173	396	283	226	161	107	23	15	38		
	W. D. Lowe Vocational School	887	522	1,409	487	444	257	221	.....	47	15	62		
WOODSTOCK	Collegiate Institute	366	414	780	185	200	175	152	68	21	13	34		
	Huron Park Collegiate Institute	206	175	381	217	117	47	.....	.....	9	8	17		
<b>TOTAL, ALL CITIES</b>	.....	<b>42,740</b>	<b>37,598</b>	<b>80,338</b>	<b>27,665</b>	<b>20,930</b>	<b>14,300</b>	<b>11,121</b>	<b>5,069</b>	<b>2,449</b>	<b>1,045</b>	<b>3,494</b>		



**TABLE 61—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)  
September, 1956**

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
BRANT	Burford High School.....	69	79	148	56	42	23	15	12	3	3	6
	Paris High School.....	174	194	368	145	95	62	52	14	11	4	15
	St. George Continuation School.....	15	36	51	17	20	9	5	.....	2	1	3
	Total.....	258	309	567	218	157	94	72	26	16	8	24
BRUCE	Allenford Continuation School.....	15	11	26	8	9	5	4	.....	1	1	2
	Chesley High School.....	117	140	257	79	87	41	40	10	5	6	11
	Hepworth Continuation School.....	9	22	31	15	11	3	2	.....	1	1	2
	Kincardine High School.....	117	136	253	85	58	35	35	19	5	6	11
	Lion's Head Continuation School.....	41	47	88	39	22	13	14	.....	2	1	3
	Lucknow High School.....	88	81	169	57	48	30	24	10	5	2	7
	Port Elgin—Saugeen High School.....	140	177	317	119	75	55	49	19	8	5	13
	Ripley High School.....	35	58	93	38	19	19	8	9	2	2	4
	Walkerton High School.....	154	151	305	91	76	46	51	41	7	6	13
	Warrton High School.....	102	109	211	79	60	28	32	12	5	2	7
Total.....	818	932	1,750	610	465	296	259	120	41	32	73	
CARLETON	Eastview High School.....	348	239	587	222	173	110	62	20	17	11	28
	Metcalfe—Kenmore High School.....	91	96	187	78	51	22	25	11	3	5	8
	Richmond—South Carleton High School.....	180	225	405	127	125	70	62	21	9	7	16
	Total.....	619	560	1,179	427	349	202	149	52	29	23	52
DUFFERIN	Grand Valley High School.....	28	46	74	38	19	11	6	.....	2	1	3
	Honeywood—North Dufferin Continuation School.....	13	20	33	18	8	3	4	.....	1	1	2
	Orangeville High School.....	198	234	432	171	109	58	60	34	12	5	17
	Shelburne High School.....	103	114	217	92	53	34	21	17	4	5	9
	Total.....	342	414	756	319	189	106	91	51	19	12	31
	Aylmer—East Elgin High School.....	227	279	506	186	133	91	70	26	15	7	22
Sparta Continuation School.....	15	9	24	9	5	8	2	.....	.....	2	2	
West Lorne—West Elgin High School.....	178	213	391	143	93	78	54	23	10	8	18	
Total.....	420	501	921	338	231	177	126	49	25	17	42	
ESSEX	Amherstburg—General Amherst High School.....	134	157	291	92	74	52	47	26	6	4	10
	Belle River—North Essex High School.....	167	188	355	114	101	73	59	8	12	3	15
	Essex High School.....	277	345	622	229	174	114	82	23	13	11	24
	Harrow High School.....	137	132	269	100	66	45	43	15	6	6	12
	Kingsville High School.....	156	160	316	102	86	53	60	15	9	5	14
	Leamington High School.....	396	445	841	282	216	146	144	53	21	15	36
	Riverside High School.....	141	156	297	102	80	60	38	17	7	3	10
	Scudder—Petee Island Continuation School.....	9	11	20	9	5	4	2	.....	1	1	2
	Total.....	1,417	1,594	3,011	1,030	802	547	475	157	75	48	123

TABLE 61—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)  
September, 1956

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total	
FRONTENAC.	Sharbot Lake High School.....	122	120	242	98	71	34	23	16	6	5	11	
	Sydenham High School.....	167	217	384	125	105	70	56	28	9	7	16	
	Total.....	289	337	626	223	176	104	79	44	15	12	27	
GREY.	Dundalk High School.....	75	72	147	57	39	27	18	6	3	4	7	
	Durham High School.....	86	103	189	73	44	28	32	12	4	5	7	
	Fleisher High School.....	90	81	171	65	43	29	24	10	5	5	7	
	Hanover High School.....	140	181	321	129	72	56	48	15	7	7	14	
	Markdale—Centre Grey High School.....	71	76	147	53	20	27	5	4	4	3	7	
	Mearford High School.....	122	160	282	111	67	44	42	18	4	4	10	
	Thornbury High School.....	64	96	160	62	41	27	22	8	6	2	8	
Total.....	648	769	1,417	550	348	231	214	74	35	27	62		
HALDIMAND.	Caledonia High School.....	116	140	256	103	61	45	47	.....	6	3	9	
	Cayuga High School.....	75	78	153	77	42	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	
	Dunville High School.....	210	211	421	166	110	70	50	35	13	6	11	
	Hagersville High School.....	173	167	340	130	81	48	46	35	6	5	11	
	Total.....	574	596	1,170	476	294	197	143	60	27	17	44	
HALIBURTON.	Haliburton High School.....	148	150	298	129	69	42	43	15	8	6	14	
HALTON.	Action High School.....	120	107	227	120	42	35	17	13	7	4	11	
	Burlington High School.....	471	512	983	367	254	174	125	63	26	11	39	
	Georgetown High School.....	120	149	269	88	76	53	36	16	5	5	12	
	Milton High School.....	140	145	285	119	39	39	25	7	4	4	11	
	Oakville—Oakville-Trafalgar High School.....	498	536	1,034	399	252	179	111	93	26	19	45	
	Total.....	1,349	1,449	2,798	1,093	694	480	314	217	75	43	118	
	HASTINGS.	Bancroft—North Hastings High School.....	237	229	466	198	110	74	66	18	12	6	18
Deseronto High School.....	26	28	54	13	15	17	27	.....	2	.....	3		
Madoc High School.....	139	107	246	87	55	50	27	27	4	7	11		
Marmora High School.....	69	78	147	55	44	32	16	.....	3	2	5		
Stirling High School.....	113	96	209	69	45	32	16	.....	4	3	7		
Trenton High School.....	269	273	542	214	156	87	67	36	12	7	21		
Tweed High School.....	130	161	291	96	77	58	44	16	6	5	11		
Total.....	983	972	1,955	732	504	353	254	112	43	33	76		
HURON.	Clinton Collegiate Institute.....	187	190	377	129	86	83	55	24	8	9	16	
	Exeter—South Huron High School.....	238	282	520	180	147	95	75	33	14	7	21	
	Godrich Collegiate Institute.....	218	224	442	174	101	78	76	53	15	5	20	
	Searforth High School.....	158	175	327	117	94	43	24	14	6	6	14	
	Wingham High School.....	225	244	469	183	111	84	66	23	10	9	19	
Total.....	1,020	1,125	2,145	783	539	373	321	129	55	35	90		

TABLE 61—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)  
September, 1956

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrollment					Full-Time Teachers			
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total	
KENT	Blenheim High School	208	186	394	140	112	81	39	22	10	7	17	
	Dresden—Lambton—Kent High School	175	239	414	144	103	88	52	27	11	8	19	
	Merlin High School	77	80	157	52	48	32	19	6	4	4	4	
	Paincourt Continuation School	44	50	94	30	32	22	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Ridgetown High School	229	250	479	161	107	100	79	32	11	9	20	
	Tilbury High School	170	185	355	128	83	72	52	20	13	4	17	
	Wallaceburg High School	264	278	542	180	142	98	93	29	14	8	22	
	Total	1,167	1,268	2,435	835	627	493	344	136	64	39	103	
	LAMBTON	Forest High School	154	213	367	146	85	64	54	18	9	6	15
		Petrolia High School	252	293	545	202	148	97	81	17	15	9	24
Walford High School		136	149	285	85	79	64	33	24	5	6	11	
Total	542	655	1,197	433	312	225	168	59	29	21	50		
LANARK	Almonte High School	176	158	334	121	89	56	43	25	7	6	13	
	Carleton Place High School	137	136	273	115	68	58	23	9	6	5	11	
	Lenark Continuation School	13	20	33	18	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Perth Collegiate Institute	211	242	453	162	110	83	66	32	13	5	18	
	Smith's Falls Collegiate Institute	276	307	583	197	161	98	92	35	14	12	26	
	Total	813	863	1,676	613	443	295	224	101	41	28	69	
	LEEDS AND GRENVILLE	Athens High School	129	157	286	104	73	35	41	33	7	3	10
Brockville Collegiate Institute and Vocational School		401	454	856	286	224	153	124	79	22	12	34	
Cardinal High School		86	65	151	62	30	32	14	13	2	1	5	
Elgin High School		42	38	80	50	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gananoque High School		185	193	378	120	93	67	62	36	9	7	16	
Kemptville—North Grenville High School		109	125	234	90	55	40	34	15	4	7	11	
Lyndhurst High School		36	31	67	.....	12	36	12	7	2	3	5	
Mallorytown Continuation School		17	20	37	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
North Augusta Continuation School		12	19	31	8	9	8	6	24	10	5	15	
Prescott High School		151	175	326	137	88	43	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Sealey's Bay Continuation School		27	29	56	33	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Westport Continuation School		26	28	54	21	18	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Westport Continuation School, Roman Catholic		35	43	78	20	20	10	18	10	.....	.....	.....	
Total		1,256	1,388	2,644	949	694	431	353	217	64	47	111	
LENNOX & ADDINGTON		Denbigh Continuation School	12	19	31	9	12	8	2	.....	2	.....	2
	Flint Continuation School	31	33	64	19	22	8	15	.....	.....	.....	3	
	Napanee Collegiate Institute	360	426	786	267	211	142	117	49	17	12	29	
	Stella—Amherst Island Continuation School	10	6	16	7	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
	Tanworth Continuation School	23	34	57	16	13	10	12	6	2	1	3	
Total	436	518	954	318	260	175	146	55	24	15	39		

TABLE 61—ENROLLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)  
September, 1956

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrollment			Enrollment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total	
LINCOLN	Beansville High School.....	190	921	421	162	118	79	41	21	11	9	20	
	Crutcher High School.....	303	259	562	301	149	68	44	41	14	8	22	
	Grimsby High School.....	193	180	373	121	147	67	53	27	9	6	15	
	Marrilton High School.....	212	298	510	139	191	107	73	24	14	10	24	
	Niagara District High School.....	117	135	252	122	59	43	27	12	9	3	15	
	Smithville—South Lincoln High School.....	90	84	174	74	42	44	18	7	4	3	7	
	Total.....	1,105	1,187	2,292	919	660	392	266	55	61	39	100	
	MIDDLESEX	Arva—Medway High School.....	402	399	801	271	225	156	91	59	18	15	33
		Clark Road High School.....	202	325	527	200	151	100	49	29	11	11	29
		Glencoe High School.....	146	266	412	122	96	58	59	17	11	4	15
Parkhill—North Middlesex High School.....		98	136	234	82	64	33	41	14	6	4	10	
Strafford Collegiate Institute.....		217	236	453	185	116	73	58	21	13	5	18	
Total.....		1,155	1,302	2,457	950	652	420	298	137	66	39	105	
NORFOLK		Delhi High School.....	220	921	441	158	116	72	56	39	9	8	17
	Simcoe High School.....	457	528	1,015	364	248	189	135	59	20	15	35	
	Waterford High School.....	225	219	444	171	109	68	82	14	10	9	19	
	Total.....	932	968	1,900	693	473	329	293	112	39	32	71	
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM	Blackstock—Carrington High School.....	27	26	53	19	16	7	6	5	3	1	4	
	Bowmanville High School.....	282	254	536	191	154	90	61	40	13	10	23	
	Bright High School.....	169	153	319	111	82	60	45	21	7	8	15	
	Campbellville High School.....	147	147	294	103	69	36	24	7	4	4	11	
	Colborne Collegiate Institute.....	333	378	711	242	201	134	99	55	17	12	29	
	Colborne High School.....	54	63	117	31	33	25	20	8	4	1	5	
	Millbrook High School.....	48	32	80	15	21	14	7	4	3	1	4	
	Oroon High School.....	46	42	88	32	35	14	7	22	3	1	4	
	Port Hope High School.....	209	249	458	170	137	74	35	22	11	11	22	
	Warkworth High School.....	23	28	51	25	18	8	.....	.....	2	1	3	
	Total.....	1,315	1,372	2,687	939	779	494	316	159	70	50	120	
	ONTARIO	Ajax High School.....	146	112	258	148	74	36	.....	.....	9	4	13
		Cramlington-Brock High School.....	123	125	248	89	74	39	29	17	5	5	10
		Pickering High School.....	238	207	445	188	87	71	81	18	20	5	25
		Perry High School.....	132	148	280	103	71	46	50	10	6	7	13
Uxbridge High School.....		157	166	323	124	60	42	70	27	9	5	14	
Whitby High School.....		189	209	398	164	108	68	34	24	10	7	17	
Total.....		985	967	1,952	816	474	302	264	96	59	33	92	
OXFORD	Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.....	287	338	625	204	170	120	94	37	17	11	28	
	Norwich High School.....	163	139	302	102	74	60	44	22	8	4	12	
	Tilsonburg High School.....	435	470	905	300	228	169	151	57	24	12	36	
	Total.....	885	947	1,832	606	472	349	289	116	49	27	76	

**TABLE 61—ENROLLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)  
September, 1956**

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrollment			Enrollment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
PEEL	Brampton High School.....	606	584	1,190	470	325	206	117	72	36	12	48
	Cooksville—Thos. W. Kennedy High School.....	321	246	567	205	113	104	107	38	19	6	25
	Gordon-Croydon High School.....	174	210	384	140	140	84	165	69	13	7	20
	Port Credit High School.....	422	406	828	192	235	167	165	69	21	15	36
	Total.....	1,523	1,446	2,969	1,027	813	561	389	179	89	40	129
PERTH	Dublin Continuation School.....	18	37	55	20	13	10	12	33	.....	.....	3
	Listowel High School.....	235	244	479	156	116	97	77	33	12	7	19
	Milverton High School.....	73	66	139	104	38	38	14	5	4	2	6
	Mitchell High School.....	165	159	324	107	93	48	54	22	9	5	14
	St. Mary's Collegiate Institute.....	197	246	443	160	104	81	72	26	10	8	18
	Total.....	688	752	1,440	487	364	274	229	86	35	25	60
PETERBOROUGH	Lakefield High School.....	142	146	288	98	77	48	50	15	9	5	14
	Norwood High School.....	159	177	336	143	86	50	43	14	10	4	14
	Total.....	301	323	624	241	163	98	93	29	19	9	28
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	Casselman—Cambridge High School.....	69	74	143	57	35	23	22	6	5	2	7
	Embrun High School.....	98	61	159	32	34	21	12	.....	4	1	5
	Flaxkesbury High School.....	206	178	384	133	98	63	69	21	15	3	18
	Plantagenet High School.....	90	80	170	70	41	31	23	5	4	2	6
	Rockland High School.....	64	106	170	50	33	11	12	.....	2	2	4
	Russell Continuation School.....	24	28	52	14	15	7	12	4	.....	3	3
	Vankleek Hill Collegiate Institute.....	108	104	212	73	62	38	27	12	5	4	9
	Total.....	599	567	1,166	429	318	194	177	48	35	17	52
	Pictou—Prince Edward Collegiate Institute.....	257	290	547	177	163	103	70	34	17	6	23
	Wellington Continuation School.....	52	44	96	34	15	31	16	.....	1	3	4
	Total.....	309	334	643	211	178	134	86	34	18	9	27
RENFREW	Amprior High School.....	232	279	511	193	129	90	69	30	10	9	19
	Cobden High School.....	107	100	207	65	57	26	47	12	5	5	10
	Deep River—Mackenzie High School.....	57	65	122	45	26	24	15	12	4	1	5
	Eganville Continuation School.....	77	70	147	61	32	31	16	7	5	.....	5
	Highland Park High School.....	50	53	103	31	29	22	16	5	.....	4	4
	Pembroke Collegiate Institute.....	360	367	727	286	173	151	86	31	18	11	29
	Renfrew Collegiate Institute.....	221	191	412	134	105	82	71	20	12	6	18
	Total.....	1,104	1,125	2,229	815	551	426	320	117	54	36	90

TABLE 61—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)  
September, 1956

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment				Enrolment				Full-Time Teachers			
		Enrolment		Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total	
		Male	Female										
SIMCOE	Alliston—Banting Memorial High School.....	349	346	695	253	187	120	92	43	20	17	30	
	Barrie Collegiate Institute.....	627	603	1,230	465	324	188	154	99	28	17	45	
	Bradford High School.....	99	94	193	62	56	35	26	14	4	4	8	
	Collingwood Collegiate Institute.....	343	365	708	247	192	132	98	59	21	9	30	
	Elmvale High School.....	67	74	141	51	51	15	16	8	5	3	8	
	Lafontaine Continuation School.....	35	43	78	28	20	19	11	.....	.....	.....	3	
	Lefroy Continuation School.....	26	16	42	18	12	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
	Midland—Penetanguishene High School.....	370	356	726	275	174	130	98	49	19	11	30	
	Orrillo Collegiate Institute.....	522	549	1,071	455	256	178	128	54	33	17	50	
	Port McNicoll Continuation School.....	21	26	47	19	10	13	5	.....	.....	.....	2	
	Total.....	2,459	2,472	4,931	1,873	1,282	846	624	306	131	77	208	
	STORMONT, DUNDAS, AND GLENGARRY	Alexandria High School.....	162	181	343	116	103	62	54	8	10	5	15
		Aultsville High School.....	19	17	36	14	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
		Avonmore High School.....	49	71	120	57	27	27	27	4	2	4	6
Chesterville High School.....		65	54	119	54	25	123	14	3	6	.....	6	
Cornwall—St. Lawrence High School.....		444	344	788	271	219	150	109	39	31	7	38	
Finch High School.....		58	70	128	50	27	25	13	10	3	3	7	
Iroquois High School.....		70	91	161	60	43	28	14	19	4	3	9	
Moxville High School.....		79	92	171	67	43	30	21	10	3	4	7	
Morewood High School.....		24	18	42	10	10	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
Morrisburg High School.....		93	89	182	66	47	27	27	15	4	2	9	
South Mountain High School.....		51	66	117	53	21	20	16	7	5	4	9	
Williamstown High School.....		127	142	269	93	77	59	35	14	4	4	13	
Winchester High School.....		101	110	211	76	58	29	33	15	5	3	8	
Total.....		1,342	1,345	2,687	987	711	487	357	145	84	42	126	
VICTORIA	Fenelon Falls High School.....	127	158	285	100	80	48	34	23	9	2	11	
	Kinnmount Continuation School.....	9	14	23	8	11	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
	Lindsay Collegiate Institute.....	472	461	933	307	241	151	156	78	20	15	35	
	Onemee High School.....	19	21	40	13	11	8	4	.....	.....	.....	3	
	Total.....	627	654	1,281	428	343	210	195	105	32	18	50	
WATERLOO	Baden—Waterloo—Oxford High School.....	161	169	330	147	79	46	37	21	8	5	13	
	Elmira High School.....	183	194	377	145	105	59	38	30	10	5	15	
	Preston High School.....	156	172	328	114	88	55	44	27	10	4	14	
	Total.....	500	535	1,035	406	272	160	119	78	28	14	42	
WELLAND	Fenwick—Pelham High School.....	415	411	826	287	232	179	91	37	19	14	33	
	Fort Erie High School.....	212	212	424	128	85	88	81	42	19	8	19	
	Port Colborne High School.....	340	389	729	245	196	124	121	43	18	14	32	
	Ridgeway and Crystal Beach High School.....	116	109	225	124	60	27	14	.....	.....	.....	11	
	Stamford Collegiate Institute.....	558	526	1,084	399	283	194	114	94	30	13	43	
	Stevensville Continuation School.....	23	25	48	17	13	11	7	.....	.....	.....	1	
	Thorold High School.....	206	178	384	125	99	43	34	83	10	7	17	
	Total.....	1,870	1,850	3,720	1,325	968	666	462	299	93	64	157	

**TABLE 61—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)**  
**September, 1956**

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers			
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total	
WELLINGTON	Arthur High School	77	118	195	69	46	36	37	8	4	4	8	
	Drayton High School	34	25	59	22	12	16	9		2	2	4	
	Eldon High School	58	62	120	41	27	21	17		2	2	4	
	Erin High School	53	70	123	50	35	21	17		2	3	5	
	Fergus High School	148	174	322	103	62	48	28		7	7	14	
	Mount Forest High School	138	168	306	109	90	49	38		8	4	12	
	Palmerston—Norwell High School	145	180	325	106	88	55	57		7	7	14	
	Total	653	797	1,450	500	395	266	214	75	32	29	61	
	WENTWORTH	Dundas High School	250	274	524	214	149	89	52	20	10	12	22
		Lynden Continuation School	32	45	77	33	22	8	14		1	2	3
Stoney Creek—Solfleet High School		464	448	912	384	216	168	87	57	20	16	36	
Waterdown High School		231	226	457	179	122	79	52	25	11	7	18	
Total		977	993	1,970	810	509	344	205	102	42	37	79	
YORK	Aurora High School	319	303	622	245	138	101	85	53	14	8	22	
	Markham High School	165	166	331	116	85	60	52	18	7	5	12	
	Newmarket High School	300	329	629	230	173	96	65	33	17	8	25	
	Richmond Hill High School	237	204	441	160	121	70	57	33	9	10	19	
	Richmond Hill—Thornhill High School	307	329	636	264	203	82	55	32	16	11	27	
	Stroufville High School	118	111	229	90	49	39	38	13	6	4	10	
	Sutton High School	161	124	285	110	77	48	33	17	9	3	12	
	*Egbert Collegiate Institute	560	597	1,157	324	254	219	205	155	31	17	48	
	*Egbert—Alderwood Collegiate Institute	350	345	695	202	149	99	35	22	6	6	22	
	*Egbert—Burnhamthorpe Collegiate Institute	310	235	545	202	149	99	35	22	6	6	22	
	*Egbert—Royal York Collegiate Institute	574	554	1,128	419	271	150	81	63	22	5	27	
	*Forest Hill Collegiate Institute	406	362	768	206	204	204	203	155	23	13	36	
	*Leaside High School	430	429	859	231	188	180	162	98	22	16	38	
	*Mimico High School	200	314	514	172	115	108	81	38	12	14	26	
	*New Toronto Secondary School	397	179	576	188	181	86	85	36	20	9	29	
	*Scarborough—Agincourt High School	253	249	502	220	135	70	47	30	17	6	23	
	*Scarborough—R. H. King Collegiate Institute	737	644	1,381	603	398	181	113	86	34	20	54	
	*Scarborough—Winston Churchill Collegiate Institute	793	556	1,349	550	355	244	135	65	31	23	54	
	*Scarborough—West Hill Collegiate Institute	221	258	479	211	141	67	37	23	17	8	25	
	*Weston Collegiate Institute and Vocational School	786	703	1,489	455	439	295	221	79	40	17	57	
	*York East Collegiate Institute	613	583	1,196	471	321	260	144	86	35	17	52	
	*York North—Bathurst Heights Collegiate Institute	838	559	1,397	545	471	321	260	144	20	62	82	
	*York North—Downsview Collegiate Institute	649	567	1,216	433	355	227	135	66	30	26	56	
	*York North—Earl Haig Collegiate Institute	809	827	1,636	621	431	294	190	120	46	28	74	
	*York TWP—George Harvey Vocational School	478	512	990	521	239	133	97	52	36	12	48	
	*York TWP—Runnymede Collegiate Institute	335	327	662	211	145	115	76	41	10	10	31	
	*York TWP—Young Road Collegiate Institute	602	535	1,137	294	303	251	176	113	30	21	51	
	*York TWP—York Memorial Collegiate Institute	397	290	687	267	162	108	71	79	17	13	30	
	*Forest Hill Junior High School	127	108	235	202	108	71	79		6	2	8	
	*York East—Coston Avenue Junior High School	107	95	202	202					13	10	23	
	*York East—Oak Park Junior High School	77	73	150	150					16	5	21	
	*York East—St. Clair Junior High School	91	79	170	170					16	5	21	
	*York East—Westwood Junior High School	77	72	149	149					13	7	20	
Total	12,744	11,594	24,338	8,925	6,265	4,221	3,158	1,769	718	393	1,111		
Total, Counties Excluding Cities	45,172	45,930	91,102	33,463	23,795	15,994	12,129	5,721	2,439	1,493	3,932		

\*Schools located within the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.

TABLE 61—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)  
September, 1956

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
ALGOMA	Blind River High School.....	63	63	126	59	27	29	6	5	4	2	6
	Bruce Mines High School.....	71	62	133	56	31	17	22	7	3	2	5
	Elliott Lake High School.....	15	10	25	12	7	6			2	2	4
	Hornepayne Continuation School.....	28	19	47	18	12	9	6		2	1	3
	Jonestown—Michigan (Continuation) High School.....	60	64	124	33	30	21	11	8	3	3	6
	Richard's Landing Continuation School.....	16	20	36	13	10	5	8		2	2	4
	Thessalon High School.....	48	68	116	51	31	17	17		2	2	4
	White River High School.....	15	8	23	10	4	3	6		1	1	2
	Total.....	316	314	630	270	155	107	76	22	18	13	31
	COCHRANE	Cochrane High School.....	74	80	154	59	61	17	12	5	5	1
Hearst High School.....		26	47	73	30	22	14	7		4		4
Proquillo Falls High School.....		172	170	342	150	87	47	42	16	15	9	15
Kapuskaing High School.....		241	192	433	148	92	73	84	36	11	7	18
Schumacher High School.....		77	98	175	48	41	29	38	19	6	3	9
Smooth Rock Falls Continuation School.....		56	46	102	45	28	16	7	6	4	2	6
South Porcupine High School.....		192	195	387	124	99	66	67	31	14	10	14
Timmins High and Vocational School.....		506	496	1,002	393	261	180	117	51	27	18	45
Total.....		1,344	1,324	2,668	997	691	442	374	164	76	41	117
KENORA		Dryden High School.....	171	179	350	123	106	61	44	16	10	8
	Kenora High School.....	305	310	615	216	188	112	75	24	16	11	27
	Red Lake High School.....	72	83	155	56	47	19	21	12	4	3	7
	Sioux Lookout High School.....	71	53	124	53	43	19	9		4	1	5
	Total.....	619	625	1,244	448	384	211	149	52	34	23	57
MANITOULIN	Gare Boy High School.....	89	75	164	56	41	28	26	13	3	4	7
	Little Current High School.....	71	73	144	50	42	27	17	8	4	1	5
	Manitowaning Continuation School.....	16	28	44	14	14	7	9		4	1	2
	Mindemoyie Continuation School.....	44	56	100	43	29	17	6		4		4
	Total.....	220	232	452	163	126	79	58	26	12	6	18
MUSKOKA	Bracebridge High School.....	184	190	374	125	101	52	69	27	6	8	14
	Grovenhurst High School.....	171	130	301	80	99	52	55	15	5	6	11
	Huntsville High School.....	160	198	358	142	103	62	27	24	9	6	15
	MacTier Continuation School.....	8	13	21	13	5	3			1	1	2
	Port Carling Continuation School.....	20	17	37	10	15	9	3		1	1	2
	Total.....	543	548	1,091	389	304	178	154	66	22	22	44
	Mattawa High School.....	77	81	158	52	42	34	19	11	7	1	8
NIPISSING	Sturgeon Falls High School.....	211	206	417	141	125	82	53	16	14	4	18
	Total.....	288	287	575	193	167	116	72	27	21	5	26



**TABLE 61—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Concluded)**  
**September, 1956**

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total	
PARRY SOUND	Burk's Falls High School	95	103	198	66	56	38	24	14	5	2	7	
	Loring—Argyle Continuation School	34	50	84	30	22	12	20	3	2	1	3	
	Perry Sound High School	311	306	617	252	143	107	86	29	19	7	26	
	Powassan High School	70	90	160	71	48	26	15	.....	2	2	5	
	South River Continuation School	38	45	83	29	21	19	14	.....	3	1	3	
	Sundridge Continuation School	35	26	61	26	21	9	5	.....	1	1	2	
	Total	583	620	1,203	474	311	211	164	43	32	14	46	
RAINY RIVER	Atikokan High School	102	107	209	97	55	31	16	10	8	2	10	
	Fort Frances High School	368	359	727	258	226	126	94	23	20	11	31	
	Royni River High School	60	64	124	39	42	26	11	6	4	1	5	
Total	530	530	1,060	394	323	183	121	39	32	14	46		
SUDBURY	Capreol High School	57	53	110	43	27	20	11	9	4	1	5	
	Chapleau High School	58	71	129	52	33	19	15	10	4	1	5	
	Chelmsford Valley High School	80	103	183	78	52	35	18	.....	6	2	8	
	Coniston Continuation School	22	41	63	24	22	8	.....	.....	2	1	3	
	Copper Cliff High School	161	152	313	90	48	87	54	34	8	6	14	
	Espanola High School	136	161	297	119	74	46	37	21	10	5	14	
	Leverack Continuation School	70	67	137	56	38	22	14	7	10	2	7	
	Lively High School	54	63	117	61	56	24	.....	.....	3	3	6	
	Mossey Continuation School	33	53	86	28	24	27	7	.....	2	1	3	
	Sudbury-Nickel District Collegiate and Vocational Institute	482	530	1,012	423	302	193	69	25	24	22	46	
	Total	1,153	1,294	2,447	974	676	457	234	106	68	43	111	
	TEMISKAMING	Cobalt High School	57	66	123	56	32	23	12	.....	4	3	7
		Englehart High School	112	133	245	79	69	53	28	16	5	4	9
Haleybury High School		63	71	134	37	33	29	17	.....	2	3	5	
Kirkland Lake Collegiate Institute and Vocational School		673	632	1,305	396	375	261	201	72	30	21	51	
Matthewan Continuation School		19	12	31	14	8	7	2	.....	1	1	2	
New Liskeard High School		164	193	357	118	84	75	62	18	11	4	15	
Total		1,088	1,107	2,195	700	601	448	322	124	53	36	89	
THUNDER BAY	Geraldton High School	113	104	217	75	55	42	33	12	5	3	8	
	Marathon High School	46	44	90	39	28	15	7	3	2	2	4	
	Nipigon High School	78	59	137	55	41	21	10	8	5	3	6	
	Schreiber Continuation School	45	48	93	35	31	12	10	5	3	1	4	
	Terrace Bay High School	30	33	63	20	22	16	5	.....	3	.....	3	
	Total	312	288	600	224	177	104	67	28	18	7	25	
	Total, Districts, Excluding Cities	6,996	7,169	14,165	5,226	3,915	2,536	1,791	697	386	224	610	
Provincial Total	94,908	90,697	185,605*	66,354	48,640	32,830	25,041	11,487	5,274	2,762	8,036		
Percent Distribution	51.1	48.9	100.0	35.7	26.2	17.7	13.5	6.2	65.6	34.4	100.0		

\*1,253 Special Industrial Pupils not graded.  
 Sources: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

## TABLE 62—SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

(For Pupils from Auxiliary Classes)

### Schools, Teachers and Enrolment—September, 1956

Schools	Full-Time Teachers			Enrolment		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Hamilton—King George Boys' School.....	13	1	14	212	.....	212
Lucy Morrison Girls' School.....	.....	10	10	.....	136	136
Toronto —Boulton Avenue Jr. Voc. School.....	.....	15	15	.....	252	252
Edith L. Groves Jr. Voc. School.....	.....	14	14	.....	251	251
Jarvis Junior Vocational School.....	26	.....	26	402	.....	402
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>1,253</b>

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

## TABLE 63—EVENING CLASSES HELD IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS

1955-1956

Evening classes were conducted in 156 centres throughout the Province for 79,370 pupils during 1955-56. The table below shows the percentage distribution of the enrolment in evening classes by subjects of study.

Subject	Percentage Distribution of Enrolment
Commercial.....	20.5
Shopwork.....	18.4
Home Economics.....	15.9
English.....	14.9
Art.....	8.7
Mathematics.....	5.1
Science.....	4.8
Physical Education.....	3.8
Drafting.....	3.2
Languages.....	2.5
Miscellaneous.....	2.2
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 64—SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHERS, AND ENROLMENT (as of September, 1956)**

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teachers	Total Enrolment
0-9			
10-29	8	16	178
30-49	17	36	646
50-99	38	127	2,797
100-149	36	220	4,599
150-199	26	209	4,400
200-249	20	207	4,472
250-299	25	295	6,903
300-349	23	310	7,431
350-399	22	355	8,228
400-449	16	307	6,795
450-499	13	266	6,054
500-549	12	270	6,299
550-599	8	208	4,590
600-649	12	318	7,541
650-699	5	151	3,363
700-799	16	500	11,955
800-899	16	576	13,635
900-999	16	629	15,340
1000-1099	12	514	12,550
1100-1199	16	766	18,564
1200-1299	4	195	4,846
1300-1399	9	515	12,054
1400-1499	2	119	2,898
1500-1599	4	327	6,237
1600-1699	2	141	3,328
1700-1799	1	99	1,779
1800-1899	1	83	1,809
1900-1999	1	82	1,995
2000 and over	2	195	4,319
<b>Totals</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>8,036</b>	<b>185,605</b>

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 65—SECONDARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT September, 1956**

No. of Teachers per School	No. of Schools	Total Teachers	Enrolment September, 1956
1	2	2	56
2	22	44	785
3	25	75	1,641
4	18	72	1,675
5	18	90	2,334
6-10	55	426	9,956
11-15	59	773	17,976
16-20	36	652	14,876
21-30	52	1,323	29,507
31-40	41	1,458	36,041
41-50	29	1,340	31,945
51-60	11	594	13,915
61-70	6	390	8,899
71-80	2	146	2,963
81-90	3	251	5,344
91-100	2	192	4,013
Over 100	2	208	3,679
<b>Totals</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>8,036</b>	<b>185,605</b>

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956

**TABLE 66—SECONDARY SCHOOLS**  
**Salary Frequency Distribution Showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1956**

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		"Urban" Townships(1)		Rural		Totals		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
Over \$7,850	87	2	19		4		26		2		138	2	140
\$7,851—\$7,850	13		6		1		7		3		30		30
7,851—7,650	83	9	13	1	3		7		3		109	10	119
7,251—7,450	85	17	10	3	1		10	6	3		109	28	137
7,051—7,250	72	8	16	3	7		34	17	1		130	28	158
\$6,851—\$7,050	179	53	28	9	6		30	10	6		249	78	327
6,851—6,850	254	118	28	12	6		36	23	10		339	157	496
6,451—6,650	163	55	30	23	14	1	16	6	14	6	257	111	368
6,251—6,450	187	93	39	27	8		20	9	1		331	171	502
6,051—6,250	167	82	58	40	12	2	33	13	9	2	279	139	418
\$5,851—\$6,050	82	37	71	47	15		31	8	9		208	94	302
5,851—5,850	79	35	65	31	23	3	20	11	6	4	193	84	277
5,451—5,650	82	38	86	42	20		25	13	18	4	231	103	334
5,251—5,450	85	36	91	48	18	12	30	11	16	6	230	116	346
5,051—5,250	111	33	70	54	18	18	47	16	25	10	271	131	402
\$4,851—\$5,050	96	46	112	62	24		45	23	25		302	159	461
4,851—4,850	104	38	91	50	21	16	41	20	27	11	334	158	492
4,451—4,650	97	52	85	60	26	20	31	20	25	19	264	136	400
4,251—4,450	84	44	84	56	23	23	35	16	25	14	264	172	436
4,051—4,250	88	41	70	53	23	15	27	22	31	20	237	133	370
\$3,851—\$4,050	86	46	85	67	25		32	35	30		258	189	447
3,851—3,850	85	70	92	77	37	28	34	33	16	26	264	234	498
3,451—3,650	56	52	107	70	26	22	13	73	22	22	264	189	453
3,251—3,450	48	46	66	53	24	50	16	13	22	23	176	167	343
3,051—3,250			11	6	7	7			7	3	23	16	41
\$2,851—\$3,050	1		1								2	1	3
2,851—2,850													1
2,451—2,650													1
2,251—2,450													1
2,051—2,250													2
\$1,851—\$2,050													2
Below \$1,851		1		1		7	1	1			1	2	3
<b>Totals</b>	<b>2,480</b>	<b>1,052</b>	<b>1,434</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>5,274</b>	<b>2,762</b>	<b>8,036</b>
<b>Median</b>	<b>\$6,110</b>	<b>\$5,566</b>	<b>\$4,894</b>	<b>\$4,616</b>	<b>\$4,669</b>	<b>\$4,236</b>	<b>\$5,296</b>	<b>\$4,780</b>	<b>\$4,563</b>	<b>\$4,141</b>	<b>\$5,335</b>	<b>\$4,782</b>	<b>\$5,131</b>
<b>Average</b>	<b>\$5,811</b>	<b>\$5,346</b>	<b>\$4,978</b>	<b>\$4,736</b>	<b>\$4,831</b>	<b>\$4,305</b>	<b>\$5,477</b>	<b>\$5,001</b>	<b>\$4,832</b>	<b>\$4,254</b>	<b>\$5,410</b>	<b>\$4,940</b>	<b>\$5,249</b>

(1)Comprise 15 densely populated townships throughout the Province.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 67—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS**  
**Secondary School Classes**

Number of French-Speaking students enrolled in December, 1956, in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation and Vocational Schools under the Supervision of the Department of Education.

SCHOOLS	GRADE					Total
	9	10	11	12	13	
Alexandria-Glengarry Dist. High.....	49	40	23	6	1	119
Casselman-Cambridge Dist. High.....	54	35	23	21	6	139
Chelmsford Dist. High.....	31	26	17	10		84
Cornwall Collegiate & Vocational.....	19	7	11	3		40
Cornwall St. Lawrence High.....	143	122	71	34	7	377
Eastview High.....	152	94	58	33	6	343
Embrun High.....	31	34	21	12		98
Espanola High.....	34	17	7	4		62
Hawkesbury Dist. High.....	110	86	48	60	6	310
Hearst High.....	19	12	5	3		39
Iroquois Falls and Calvert High.....	36	17	9	5	2	69
Kapuskasing High.....	63	24	17	19		123
Kirkland Lake Collegiate & Vocational Inst.....	30	23	14	11	3	81
Lafontaine Continuation.....	28	20	20	11		79
Mattawa High.....	20	17	9	14		60
Maxville High.....	8	10	5	6		29
Midland-Penetanguishene District High.....	34	12	18	3		67
North Essex District High.....	40	36	17	18	1	112
Ottawa Fisher Park High.....	13	5				18
Ottawa High School of Commerce.....	26	10				36
Ottawa Technical High.....	45	39	16	10	5	115
Paincourt, H. J. Payette Continuation.....	30	33	22	9		94
Plantagenet District High.....	49	33	27	17	5	131
Rockland High.....	41	28	10	10		89
Smooth Rock Falls Continuation.....	29	21	10	3		63
Sturgeon Falls High.....	77	75	50	30	7	239
Sudbury High.....	82	33	31	23	4	173
Tilbury District High.....	16	10				26
Vankleek Hill Collegiate Inst.....	36	36	11	6	1	90
Welland High & Vocational.....	39					39
Charlottenburg-Lancaster Dist. High.....	14	16	9	3	2	44
Timmins High & Vocational.....				3		3
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>1,398</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>3,391</b>

Source: Director of French Instruction.

**TABLE 68—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1956**

**A—GRADE 13 DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS—JUNE, 1956**

SUBJECTS	Number of Candidates	Number of Papers Passed	Per Cent Passed	Aegrotat	Appeals		Total Successful	Per Cent	
					Total Number	Number Sust'd		1955	1956
English Literature.....	11,317	8,940	79.00	50	290	51	9,041	79.35	79.89
History.....	5,406	4,061	75.12	23	101	17	4,101	75.41	75.86
Algebra.....	6,559	5,774	88.03	32	22	6	5,812	75.13	88.61
Geometry.....	8,118	6,307	77.69	21	205	51	6,379	84.58	78.58
Trigonometry and Statics.....	7,938	6,592	83.04	28	89	20	6,640	74.33	83.65
Botany.....	4,594	3,777	82.22	29	66	10	3,816	77.91	83.06
Zoology.....	5,241	4,308	82.20	27	82	6	4,341	80.80	82.83
Physics.....	6,054	4,488	74.13	24	135	5	4,517	79.70	74.61
Chemistry.....	7,353	6,361	86.51	32	67	17	6,410	82.61	87.17
Latin Authors.....	2,547	2,170	85.20	23	46	6	2,199	90.35	86.34
Latin Composition.....	2,578	2,122	82.31	22	63	13	2,157	86.35	83.67
French Authors.....	7,990	6,209	77.71	49	246	52	6,310	85.29	78.97
French Composition.....	8,084	6,162	76.22	46	270	87	6,295	83.68	77.87
German Authors.....	727	628	86.38	4	10	5	637	91.69	87.62
German Composition.....	743	661	88.96	4	8	3	668	85.85	89.90
French Literature.....	125	92	73.60	1			93	75.00	74.40
Special French Composition.....	208	167	80.29	1			168	80.21	80.77
Greek Authors.....	31	26	83.87	1			27	80.00	87.10
Greek Composition.....	31	29	93.55	1			30	90.00	96.77
Spanish Authors.....	232	173	74.57		9	2	175	64.77	75.43
Spanish Composition.....	258	205	79.46	1	9	2	208	63.42	80.62
Italian Authors.....	23	19	82.61				19	85.00	82.61
Italian Composition.....	24	19	79.17		1	1	20	80.00	83.33
Music.....	178	161	90.45		1	1	162	85.61	91.01
Accountancy Practice.....	26	22	84.62		1	1	23	87.88	88.46
Secretarial Practice.....	13	9	69.23				9	77.78	69.23
Mathematics of Investment.....	18	10	55.55				10	60.00	55.55
Geography.....	175	119	68.00		4	3	122		69.71
<b>Totals.....</b>		<b>79,770</b>	<b>80.83</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>1,925</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>80,674</b>	<b>81.51</b>	<b>81.75</b>

Total Number of Candidates..... 17,829

Total Number of Papers..... 98,685

Total Number of Centres..... 366

**B—GRADE 13 AUGUST EXAMINATIONS, 1956**

Subjects	Number of Candidates Writing each Paper	Number Passing	Percent Passing	Appeals		Total Successful	Percent Successful
				Total Number	Number Sustained		
English Literature.....	156	101	64.10	5	1	102	65.38
History.....	146	109	74.65	4	1	110	75.34
Algebra.....	41	25	60.98	1		25	60.98
Geometry.....	142	70	49.30	5	3	73	51.41
Trigonometry & Statics.....	83	23	27.71	2		23	27.71
Botany.....	99	67	67.77	3	1	68	68.68
Zoology.....	120	82	68.33	3	1	83	69.17
Physics.....	51	24	47.06	1		24	47.06
Chemistry.....	43	24	55.81	1		24	55.81
Latin Authors.....	34	26	76.47			26	76.47
Latin Composition.....	48	35	72.92	1		35	72.92
French Authors.....	153	92	60.13			92	60.13
French Composition.....	153	94	61.50	4		94	61.50
Special French Literature.....	15	14	93.33			14	93.33
Special French Composition.....	21	20	95.24			20	95.24
Geography.....	40	31	77.50	1	1	32	80.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>1,483</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>63.65</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>64.19</b>

Total Number of Candidates..... 780

Total Number of Papers..... 1,483

Total Number of Centres..... 18

**TABLE 68—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1956—(Continued)**

**C—INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATES**

Issued to pupils who have completed successfully, in 1956, the Programme of Studies in Grades 7 and 8 and one of the Courses of Study in Grades 9 and 10.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS		Number of Certificates Issued
<b>Secondary Schools</b>		
Collegiate Institutes.....		7,814
High Schools.....		10,976
Continuation Schools.....		529
Vocational Schools.....		3,558
Composite Schools.....		6,114
		<b>28,991</b>
<b>Elementary Schools</b>		
Grades 9 and 10 of Public Schools.....		262
Grades 9 and 10 of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.....		2,772
		<b>3,034</b>
<b>Total for all Schools.....</b>		<b>32,025</b>

**D—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA**

Issued to pupils completing Grades 12 in 1956

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recommended	Pupils Classified by Courses								
		General					Industrial	Home Economics	Commercial	Art
		3 Options	4 Options	5 Options	6 or more Options	Total				
Collegiate Institutes.....	5,011	1,332	2,460	730	45	4,567			444	
High Schools.....	6,151	1,548	3,176	603	26	5,353			798	
Continuation Schools.....	298	87	208	3		298				
Vocational Schools.....	2,061	60	121			181	747	69	1,020	54
Composite Schools.....	3,631	486	1,326	270	18	2,100	685	20	810	16
Private Schools.....	3,299	1,122	1,879	225	2	3,228			71	
Sub-Total.....		<b>4,635</b>	<b>9,170</b>	<b>1,831</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>15,727</b>				
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>20,451</b>					<b>15,727</b>	<b>1,422</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>3,143</b>	<b>70</b>

**E—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA**

Issued in 1956 to pupils who have obtained Grade 13 standing in English Composition and English Literature and in at least six papers chosen from the optional subjects.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	Number of Candidates qualifying	1-year Attendance in Grade 13		2-year Attendance in Grade 13		3-year Attendance in Grade 13	
		All required papers in 1956	Some required papers in another year	At Same School	Part at other Schools	At same School	Part of other Schools
Collegiate Institutes.....	2,617	1,825	366	349	71	5	1
High Schools.....	2,067	1,400	311	328	26	1	1
Continuation Schools.....	21	5	12	4			
Vocational Schools.....	93	36	29	23	3		2
Composite Schools.....	1,294	942	121	186	13	1	1
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>6,062</b>	<b>4,208</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>

Number who wrote one or more Departmental Grade 13 papers in 1956—17,829

**TABLE 68—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1956—(Concluded)**

**F—TABLE SHOWING OPTIONAL SUBJECTS TAKEN BY CANDIDATES FOR THE SECONDARY GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE GENERAL COURSE**

	1955	1956
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 3 options.....	4,109	4,635
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 4 options.....	8,995	9,170
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 5 options.....	1,660	1,831
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 6 options.....	72	88
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 7 options.....	.....	3
<b>Total Number of Diplomas Issued.....</b>	<b>14,836</b>	<b>15,727</b>
<b>Options</b>		
	1955	1956
Mathematics (Algebra and Geometry).....	13,445	14,095
Science (Physics and Chemistry or Agricultural Science Parts I and II).....	13,957	14,826
Latin.....	7,421	7,873
French.....	11,451	11,917
French for French-Speaking Candidates.....	604	653
Greek.....	42	62
Spanish.....	444	446
Geography.....	1,740	1,907
Art.....	503	505
Music.....	1,282	1,389
Art and Music.....	9	8
Commercial Work.....	2,136	2,351
Home Economics.....	1,272	1,311
Industrial Arts.....	1,539	1,635
Agriculture.....	173	197
Italian.....	5	.....
German.....	1,016	1,114

**G—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA**

**Vocational Courses**

	1955	1956
<b>Number of Diplomas Issued.....</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Art Course.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>
<b>Commercial Course</b>		
Accountancy.....	89	96
Clerical.....	207	225
General Business.....	1,325	1,349
General Business (Bilingual).....	10	8
Merchandising.....	25	34
Secretarial.....	204	236
Special.....	1,142	1,178
Special (Bilingual).....	28	17
<b>Total, Commercial Course.....</b>	<b>3,030</b>	<b>3,143</b>
<b>Home Economics Course</b>		
Clothing and Textiles.....	29	25
Food and Nutrition.....	14	12
Hairdressing and Beauty Culture.....	10	7
Homemaking.....	53	43
Salesmanship.....	.....	2
<b>Total, Home Economics Course.....</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Industrial Course</b>		
Aircraft Mechanics.....	19	15
Applied Electricity.....	242	274
Applied Electronics.....	39	50
Auto Mechanics.....	178	220
Chemistry.....	45	50
Drafting—Architectural and Building Construction.....	53	71
Drafting—Mechanical.....	218	207
Machine Shop Practice.....	286	292
Plastics.....	1	.....
Plumbing.....	4	5
Printing.....	48	51
Sheet Metal Practice.....	23	36
Welding.....	10	14
Woodworking—Cabinet Making.....	2	7
Woodworking—Carpentry.....	48	49
Woodworking—General.....	68	74
Woodworking—Pattern Making.....	8	7
Drafting.....	2	.....
<b>Total, Industrial Course.....</b>	<b>1,294</b>	<b>1,422</b>
<b>Total Number of Vocational Diplomas Issued.....</b>	<b>4,506</b>	<b>4,724</b>

Source: Registrar's Branch



**TABLE 69—DOMINION-PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID BURSARIES  
School Year 1956-57**

Class	Number Awarded	Total Amount Awarded
<b>Type A:</b>		
University (1st year).....	205	\$ 84,640.75
Teachers' College.....	106	26,000.00
Secondary School.....	188	18,750.00
Provincial Technical Institute (1st year).....	33	9,550.00
	532	\$138,940.75
<b>Type B:</b>		
University (2nd and succeeding years).....	795	\$203,300.00
Ontario College of Art.....	43	10,650.00
Osgoode Hall Law School.....	25	5,525.00
Ontario College of Education.....	81	26,450.00
Teachers' College.....	110	16,700.00
Provincial Technical Institute (2nd and succeeding years).....	52	9,625.00
	1,106	\$272,250.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>1,638</b>	<b>\$411,190.75</b>

Number of Applications 1955-56	
Type A.....	1,152
Type B.....	1,331
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,483</b>

Source: Secondary Education Branch

**TABLE 70—TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE FOR PERSONS RESIDING IN THE  
TERRITORIAL DISTRICTS  
1956-57**

The Province of Ontario provided transportation assistance to 646 students during the school year 1956-1957. \$14,044.70 was paid to 430 students residing east of Sault Ste. Marie and 216 students residing west of Sault Ste. Marie. Of those assisted 206 were in the first year, 179 in the second year, 164 in the third year, 90 in the fourth year, 2 in the fifth year and 5 in the sixth year.

The institutions attended by these students were as follows:

Queen's University.....	225
University of Toronto.....	157
University of Western Ontario.....	113
University of Ottawa.....	43
Assumption College.....	27
Osgoode Hall Law School.....	27
Ontario College of Education.....	17
Ontario Agricultural College.....	15
MacDonald Institute.....	9
McMaster University.....	4
Sacred Heart College.....	4
Ontario College of Art.....	3
Ontario Veterinary College.....	2
	646

Source: Registrar's Branch.

**TABLE 71—PUPILS RETIRING FROM SCHOOL LIFE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE HIGHEST STANDING ATTAINED**  
**(for the period September, 1955 to September, 1956)**

Diploma or Standing	Number of Pupils Who Retired											
	To Continue Their Education		Ceased To Attend School		Left Ontario		Total					
	%		%		%		%		%		%	
1. Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma.....	5,048	43.9	84.2	855	2.3	14.3	91	6.2	1.5	5,994	12.0	100.0
2. Secondary School Graduation Diploma, General Course.....	3,265	28.4	51.6	2,906	7.9	46.0	152	10.4	2.4	6,323	12.6	100.0
3. Secondary School Graduation Diploma, Other Courses.....	278	2.4	6.0	4,344	11.7	93.5	24	1.6	0.5	4,646	9.3	100.0
4. Intermediate Certificate and Grade 11 Standing.....	496	4.3	10.8	3,930	10.6	85.8	155	10.6	3.4	4,581	9.2	100.0
5. Intermediate Certificate.....	764	6.6	10.9	6,025	16.3	85.5	255	17.4	3.6	7,044	14.1	100.0
6. No Diploma on Secondary School level.....	1,655	14.4	7.7	18,917	51.2	88.6	787	53.8	3.7	21,359	42.8	100.0
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>11,506</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>36,977</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>74.0</b>	<b>1,464</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>49,947</b>	<b>100.0</b>	

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 72—ESTIMATED PROGRESS OF PUPILS THROUGH SECONDARY SCHOOLS**  
**1947-1956**

Grade	Reached Grade 13 in					
	1951 %	1952 %	1953 %	1954 %	1955 %	1956 %
9	(1947) 100	(1948) 100	(1949) 100	(1950) 100	(1951) 100	(1952) 100
10	(1948) 78	(1949) 76	(1950) 76	(1951) 75	(1952) 79	(1953) 78
11	(1949) 50	(1950) 49	(1951) 49	(1952) 50	(1953) 51	(1954) 53
12	(1950) 39	(1951) 39	(1952) 40	(1953) 39	(1954) 42	(1955) 43
13	(1951) 20	(1952) 19	(1953) 20	(1954) 20	(1955) 21	(1956) 21
Honour Graduation Diploma	11	10	11	11	12	
Intended to enter University	7	6	7	7	7	

NOTE: The above table is based on September enrolment for the various years. Grades 9 and 10 comprise students in both elementary and secondary schools.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports 1947-1956.

## TABLE 73—AGRICULTURE

List of Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools in which Agricultural Science was taken in September 1956.

### (1) SCHOOLS TAKING AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE ONLY

#### COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

Cobourg  
East York  
Fort William  
Pembroke  
Port Arthur  
Scarborough, R. H. King C.I.  
Scarborough, Winston Churchill C.I.  
Scarborough, West Hill C.I.  
Stratford  
Vankleek Hill  
Woodstock C.I.  
Woodstock, Huron Park Sec. School

#### HIGH SCHOOLS

Almonte  
Bancroft  
Bracebridge  
Bradford  
Burlington

#### HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Campbellford  
Cayuga  
Chesterville  
Cobden  
Delhi  
Dryden  
Durham  
Eastview  
Fergus  
Fort Frances  
Forest  
Hawkesbury  
Lucknow  
Lyndhurst  
Markham  
Maxville  
Merlin  
Merriton  
Milverton

#### HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

New Liskeard  
Port Credit  
Preston  
Richmand Hill  
Ripley  
Stouffville  
Sutton  
Seeley's Bay  
Thornhill  
Trenton  
Warton  
Williamstown  
Winchester

#### CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Denbigh  
Lyden  
St. George  
Wellington

### (2) SCHOOLS TAKING AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE AND WITH DEPARTMENTS OF AGRICULTURE, 1956

#### COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES & VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

Barrie—1952  
Belleville—1947  
Belleville, Quinte S.S.—1954  
Chatham V.S.—1947  
Clinton—1946  
Collingwood—1954  
Goderich—1946  
Ingersoll—1952  
Lindsay—1954  
Napanee—1944  
Orillia—1950  
Owen Sound—1954  
Perth—1949  
Picton—1946  
Renfrew—1943  
St. Mary's—1944  
Smith's Falls—1945  
Stamford, Niagara Falls—1943  
Strathroy—1944

#### HIGH SCHOOLS

Alexandria—1945  
Alliston—1950  
Amherstburg—1953  
Arnprior—1951  
Arthur—1944  
Athens—1944  
Aurora—1953  
Aylmer—1948  
Bowmanville—1955  
Beamsville—1943  
Belle River, North Essex H.S.—1948  
Blenheim—1944

#### HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Brampton—1951  
Brighton—1955  
Burford—1945  
Caledonia—1949  
Cannington, Brock D.H.S.—1954  
Chesley—1946  
Cooksville—1953  
Drayton—1943  
Dresden—1953  
Dunnville—1945  
Elmira—1943  
Essex—1946  
Exeter—1950  
Fenelon Falls—1954  
Glencoe—1952  
Grimsby—1945  
Hagersville—1944  
Haliburton—1954  
Hanover—1950  
Harrow—1944  
Kemptville—1943  
Kincardine—1944  
Kingsville—1944  
Leamington—1947  
Listowel—1943  
Madoc—1952  
Markdale—1952  
Marmora—1952  
Meaford—1945  
Medway H.S., Arva—1949  
Midland—1955  
Milton—1944  
Mitchell—1944  
Mount Forest—1953

#### HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Newmarket—1951  
Norwich—1944  
Norwood—1952  
Oakville—1945  
Orangeville—1951  
Paris—1953  
Parkhill—1954  
Palmerston—1945  
Pelham, Fenwick P.S.—1944  
Petrolia—1945  
Pickering—1951  
Port Elgin—1946  
Port Perry—1943  
Richmond—1953  
Ridgetown—1943  
Cornwall, St. Lawrence H.S.—1953  
Stoney Creek, Saltfleet—1947  
Seaforth—1946  
Shelburne—1945  
Simcoe—1943  
Smithville—1952  
Stirling—1944  
Sydenham—1944  
Tilbury—1948  
Tilsonburg—1950  
Tweed—1945  
Uxbridge—1945  
Walkerton—1951  
Wallaceburg—1950  
Waterford—1946  
Watford—1949  
Waterloo-Oxford—1956  
West Lorne, West Elgin—1949  
Wingham—1949

**NOTE:** The year in which a Department of Agriculture was introduced is shown after the name of the school.

**Source:** Secondary Education Branch.

## TABLE 74—AGRICULTURE

### TEACHERS OF AGRICULTURE

Number of Teachers Concerned, School Year 1956-57

Specialists or Type A Certificates.....	221
O.A.C. Graduates included above.....	140
Intermediate Certificate.....	81
Part I Intermediate.....	13
Granted Permission.....	96
Letter of Standing.....	30
	441
	441

Source: Secondary Education Branch



AN AGRICULTURAL BUILDING, TRACTOR AND TRAILER

**TABLE 75—TRADE SCHOOLS  
(Schools registered in 1956 under the Trade Schools Regulation Act)**

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Barrie	Barrie Business College	66 Toronto Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Belleville	Ontario Business College	275 Front Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Bowmanville	Fowmanville Business College	152 King Street East	R. Business and Office Practice.
Brampton	Prampton Business College	21 Main Street South	R. Business and Office Practice.
Bramford	Brantford Business College	41 Wellington Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Brockville	Brockville Business College	2 Court House Avenue	R. Business and Office Practice.
Buttonville	Gillies Flying Service	Gillies Airport	R. Aeroplane Construction and Operation.
Carleton Place	Taber Business College	Carleton Place	R. Business and Office Practice.
Chatham	Bulmer Business College	80 William St. South	R. Business and Office Practice.
Cobourg	Cobourg Business College	144 King Street West	R. Business and Office Practice.
Copper Cliff	School of Stationary Engineering	12 Balsam Street	C. Stationary Engineering.
Cornwall	Cornwall Commercial College	70 Pin Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Fort William	King's Business College Radio Electronic Television School	McVicar Street Fort William	R. Business and Office Practice. C. Radio & Wireless Communications; Television.
Galt	Galt Business College	76 Main Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Goderich	Goderich Business College	The Square	R. Business and Office Practice
Guelph	Guelph Business College	69 Macdonell Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Hamilton	A.R.C. School of Welding Canada Business College Canadian Comptometer Ltd. Hamilton School of Auto Body Repairing La Salle Extension University Leadership & Sales Training In titute Park Business College Radio Electronic Business Schools Wells Academy	246 Cannon St. East 126 King St. East 18-22 King Street East 221 Main Street East 18 Tallman Ave., Burlington 1 Duke St. 72 James Street North 164 Wellington St. North 327 King Street East	R. Welding. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Auto Body Repairs. C. Business and Office Practice; Industrial & Bus. Management R. Speech and Oratory. R. Business and Office Practice. C. R. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television. R. Business and Office Practice
Kenora	Kenora Business College	P.O. Box 397	R. Business and Office Practice.
Kingston	Kingston Business College Wetzler Business College Radio Electronic Television Schoel	321 Queen Street 77 Brock Street 312 Bagot Street	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. C. R. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television.
Kitchener	Canadian Comptometer Ltd. Loughheed Business College Wells Academy	159 Brentwood Ave. 33 King Street East 44 Queen Street	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice.
Leamington	Leamington Business College	Leamington	R. Business and Office Practice.
Lindsay	Baker Business College	142 Kent Street West	R. Business and Office Practice.





TABLE 75—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

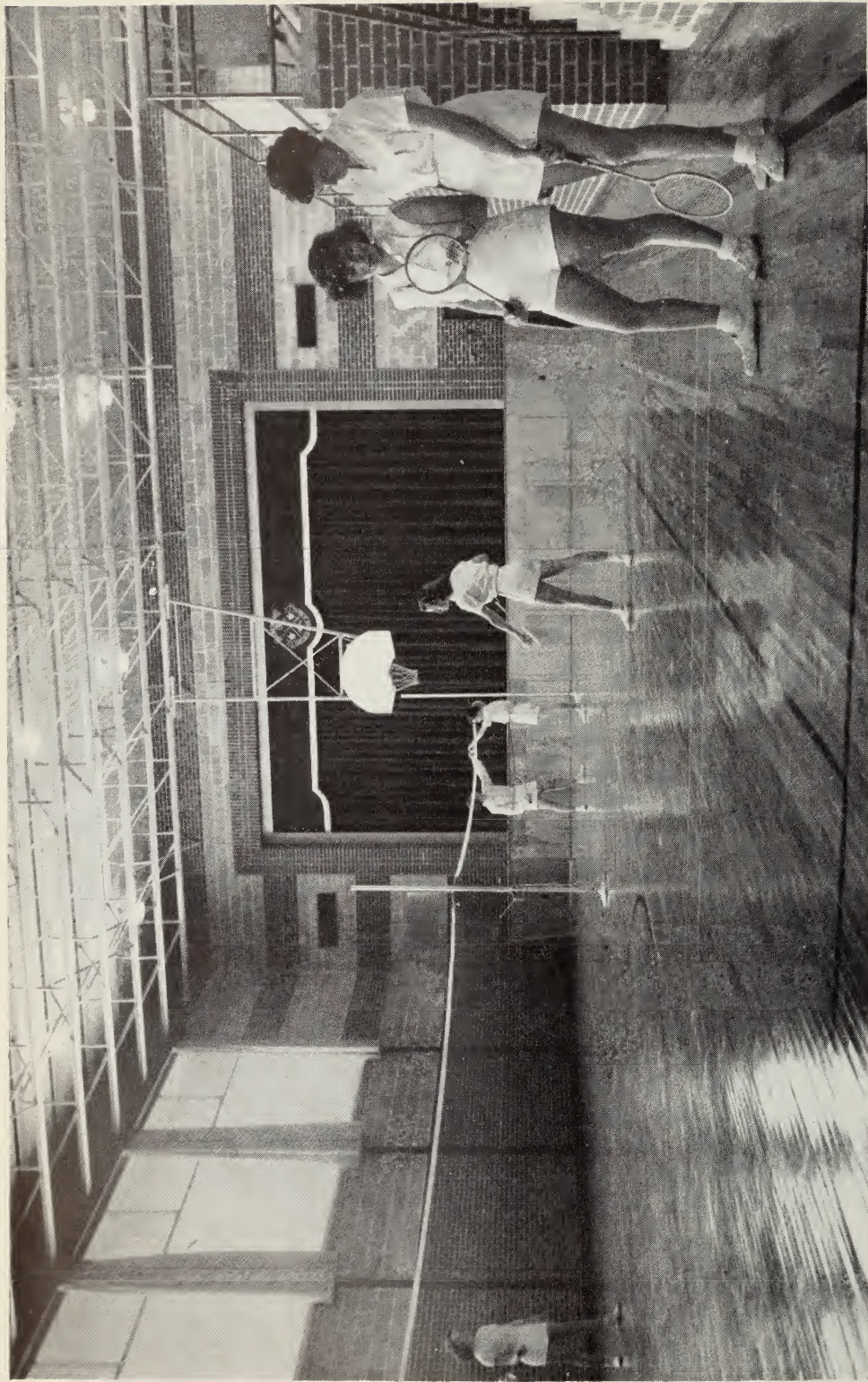
Centre	School	Address	Courses
Toronto	Pallister School, The Plus Calculator Training School Primary School of Drafting Practical Electronics Television College Ltd. Radio College of Canada Radio Electronic Television Schools Secord Secretarial School Shaw Schools Head Office Central	131 Wychwood Ave. 641 Yonge St. 134 Combe Ave., Downsview 813 Bloor Street West 86 Bathurst St. 261 Spadina Ave. 1 St. Clair Ave. West 1130 Bay Street 55 Charles Street West	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. C. Theoretical and Practical Engineering. C. R. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television. C. R. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television. C. Theoretical and Industrial Electricity. C. R. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television. R. Business and Office Practice. C. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice.
	Deer Park East Toronto Kingsway North Toronto Oakwood Parkdale Standard Engineering Institute	1488 Yonge St. 2084 Danforth Ave. 2458 Bloor Street West 2466 Yonge St. 932 St. Clair Ave. West 3 Macdonnell Ave. 1655 Bloor St. West	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. C. R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration; Internal Combustion Engines; Machine Shop Practice; Printing and Bookbinding; Radio and Wireless Communications; Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry; Theoretical and Practical Electricity. R. Salesmanship. C. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television. R. Grapho-Analysis. R. Broadcasting Practice, Speech and Oratory. C. Internal Combustion Engines. R. Business and Office Practice.
Trenton	Sales Training Institute Television Electronics Institute Ltd. Toronto School of Grapho-Analysis Toronto School of Radio Drama Tractor Training Service Ltd. Weller College Ltd.	1290 Bay St. 935 Weston Road 32 Avenue Road 61 Avenue Road 3339A Bloor St. W. 2 St. Clair Ave. East	R. Business and Office Practice. C. R. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television. R. Business and Office Practice.
Waterloo	Radio Electronic Television Schools	202 Dundas Street East	R. Business and Office Practice.
Welland	Welland Business College	15 King St. North	C. R. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television.
Windsor	Bulmer Business College Leavens Bros. Ltd. Practical Electronic Television College Ltd. Windsor Business College	15 Main Street 44 London Street West Windsor City Airport 1579 Wyandotte St. E. 15 Chatham Street East	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Aeroplane Construction and Operation. C. R. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television. R. Business and Office Practice.
Winona	Lampman's Welding School	Winona	R. Electric & Acetylene Welding.
Woodstock	Wells Academy	Dundas Street	R. Business and Office Practice.



**TABLE 75—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Concluded)**

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Minneapolis.....	Art Instruction Inc.....	500 South 4th Street.....	C. Commercial and Industrial Art. C. Business and Office Practice; Internal Combustion Engines; Radio and Wireless Communications; Television; Theatrical and Industrial Electricity; Theoretical and Practical Engineering. C. Advertising; Aeroplane Construction and Operation; Air Conditioning and Refrigeration; Business and Office Practice; Commercial and Industrial Art; Internal Combustion Engines; Electric and Acetylene Welding; Foundry Practice; Industrial and Business Management; Journalism and Story Writing; Machine Shop Practice; Painting and Interior Decoration; Plastics; Pulp and Paper Making; Radio and Wireless Communications; Railway Occupations; Salesmanship; Sheet Metal Work; Stationary and Machine Engineering; Television; Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry; Theoretical and Practical Engineering; Woodworking and Cabinet Making.
Montreal.....	American School.....	1610 Sherbrooke Street West.....	
	International Correspondence Schools (Canada) Ltd.....	7475 Sherbrooke Street West.....	

C—Correspondence Course (home study).  
 R—Resident Course (Attendance at in-school classes required).  
 C. R.—Combination of Correspondence and Resident Courses.  
**Source:** Registrar of Trade Schools.



*Photo by Gilbert Milne*

ARTHUR DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL

*Architect: Barnett & Rieder*

## **6. Public Libraries**



TRAVELLING LIBRARY—DEPT. OF EDUCATION

Photo by Ontario Dept. Travel & Publicity

TABLE 76—STATISTICS FOR LIBRARY OPERATIONS IN ONTARIO, NOVEMBER, 1956

Showing grants paid in 1956 on 1955 operations

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES  
(Established under Part I of the Public Libraries Act. Tax Supported)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Libry Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Acton.....	Mrs. I. Watson.....	2,903	960	8,278	23,186	8	.82	\$ 1,589	1	\$ 912	\$ 1,262	\$ 3,555
Alisa Craig.....	Mrs. A. Woodward.....	520	133	2,850	2,232	5½	.79	306	1	200	116	1,307
Ajax.....	Mrs. M. Hutchinson.....	5,511	2,324	5,228	28,740	26	.81	2,251	1	3,842	1,288	7,340
Alliston.....	Miss E. Kelly.....	1,849	820	8,240	19,709	12½	.71	749	.....	780	729	2,447
Almonte.....	Miss E. Kelly.....	2,955	847	6,921	22,091	13	.61	515	1	867	1,164	2,524
Amherstburg.....	Mrs. L. C. Reaume.....	4,000	1,207	8,330	35,458	25	1.00	2,499	.....	1,984	1,464	5,630
Amprington.....	Miss M. Gaudette.....	4,827	1,613	7,913	34,479	29½	.72	1,599	1	1,984	1,061	4,492
Arthur.....	Mrs. M. P. Shortt.....	1,104	325	4,624	6,029	8	1.00	316	.....	430	316	2,281
Athens.....	Miss S. Bearda.....	842	269	3,323	5,268	4	.52	209	1	158	246	521
Aurora.....	Miss M. Andrews.....	3,635	1,002	12,513	18,090	10½	.71	1,231	1	1,264	634	3,425
Aylmer.....	Mrs. E. Given.....	4,192	2,400	15,840	24,739	12	.50	419	.....	580	580	2,264
Ayr.....	Miss M. Baxter.....	963	433	5,992	6,674	20½	.67	394	1	400	420	1,390
Barrie.....	Miss C. Hardy.....	16,050	6,584	21,034	101,805	38	1.08	5,604	2	10,731	6,205	23,276
*Batavia.....	Mrs. R. Pearce.....	700	65	221	133	4	.64	284	1	166	343	731
Beamsville.....	Miss N. Creft.....	1,680	788	9,579	17,353	15	.71	699	.....	800	571	1,922
Beaverton.....	Miss Q. Burgess.....	1,054	749	5,558	11,306	14½	.94	749	.....	300	831	1,413
Beeton.....	Mrs. W. W. Cole.....	637	271	1,670	4,103	6	.47	99	.....	152	340	544
Belle River.....	Mrs. B. Levesque.....	1,680	322	1,148	3,552	4	.59	297	.....	245	245	1,007
Bellville.....	Miss O. Delaney.....	20,825	7,482	32,818	124,409	57½	.89	5,561	3	11,488	7,026	25,138
Belmont.....	Mrs. L. Armstrong.....	500	201	2,785	2,388	6	.41	.....	.....	150	.....	284
Blenheim.....	Miss A. W. Snow.....	2,675	585	9,330	9,010	14	.81	1,399	.....	947	1,480	3,804
Bohwell.....	Miss H. Ellwood.....	784	315	4,400	8,271	10½	1.30	913	1	575	683	1,994
Bracebridge.....	Mrs. E. Reid.....	2,765	1,214	8,267	18,656	25	.81	1,543	1	1,240	620	3,293
Bradford.....	Miss B. M. Webb.....	1,935	327	1,400	3,670	8	1.39	1,854	.....	240	240	3,363
Brampton.....	Miss J. M. Fingland.....	10,300	5,530	14,218	31,865	26½	1.00	3,189	.....	3,761	2,406	17,939
Bramford.....	Miss J. King.....	50,592	17,810	70,045	341,766	59	1.00	8,519	5	35,890	16,019	69,397
Brighton.....	.....	2,074	516	4,821	10,403	11½	.50	254	.....	455	271	1,419
Brockville.....	Mrs. R. J. Hepburn.....	13,561	8,885	29,832	92,135	42	.81	3,394	.....	7,549	2,698	15,164
Broughdale.....	.....	1,392	184	979	6,388	4	.57	220	.....	250	202	613
(London)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brussels.....	Mrs. W. S. Scott.....	817	218	2,318	5,078	21½	†.67	**2,420	1	604	135	1,552
Burgessville.....	Mrs. E. E. Chamf.....	224	155	2,577	3,989	5½	.81	280	2	182	104	536
Burks Falls.....	Miss O. Watson.....	888	619	2,960	4,529	8½	.78	449	.....	360	340	1,260

\*Opened Dec. 12, 1955. \*\*Part of this grant was on capital expenditure. †Operating expenses only.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Librarianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Burlington	Mrs. D. Angus	8,834	3,258	16,942	75,350	41½	1.08	\$ 3,916	1	\$ 6,213	\$ 2,311	\$ 15,082
Byron	Mrs. W. J. Davis	3,011	547	2,380	7,909	6	.72	1,070	1	175	855	3,024
Campbellford	Miss L. Benor	3,357	1,660	16,789	28,768	25	.97	2,361	1	1,703	2,657	6,038
Cardinal	Mrs. A. C. Bumbury	1,853	402	2,174	3,141	6	.50	434	1	364	675	1,302
Carleton Place	Miss L. Elliott	4,659	1,249	8,966	20,094	20	.50	448		1,197	919	2,873
Cayuga	Mrs. J. Falville	806	160	5,065	3,739	8	.72	389		250	293	574
Chatham	Miss L. Schryver	22,973	8,562	45,838	163,978	58	*1.18	**11,049	5	24,563	5,858	38,466
Bookmobile					Included in figures for Main Library							
Chesley	Mrs. F. Thomson	1,668	672	9,284	16,106	10½	.84	1,115	1	930	669	2,740
Chesterville	Mrs. B. W. Campbell	1,200	116	2,349	2,073	4	.29	75		160	195	484
City View					New							
Clifford					Library: not operating in 1955							
Clinton	Miss E. Hall	2,814	1,145	11,743	24,276	26½	.81	1,579	1	1,040	1,037	4,449
Coldwater	Miss L. McPhee	636	382	3,429	9,248	10	.98	636	1	460	382	1,430
Collingwood	Mrs. M. Brown	7,646	4,886	22,476	53,497	27	.86	2,739		2,494	1,966	8,934
Copper Cliff	Mrs. E. Tiplady				Became Free Library in 1955							
Cornwall	Miss E. Dewar	17,160	3,217	19,109	66,476	50½	1.43	9,576	3	11,913	13,538	31,188
Corunna	Miss R. Jarvis	1,318	449	1,824	5,657	8	.76	649	1	627	605	1,503
Creemore	Mrs. J. A. Smith	817	481	3,089	7,174	8½	.81	561		420	264	978
Delhi	Mrs. R. W. Robertson	2,820	299	4,073	12,434	14	.50	310		664	228	2,333
Deseronto	Mrs. L. E. Tunnicliffe	1,653	496	5,056	8,900	10	.67	434		480	635	1,499
Drayton	Miss E. Waters	556	201	4,400	4,097	16½	1.44	761	1	600	196	1,542
Dresden	Mrs. V. Kalor	2,195	298	6,345	9,777	24½	.68	399		717	727	2,576
Dryden	Mrs. V. Loft	4,012	267	7,004	14,100	10	.61	588		1,022	502	2,317
Dundalk	Mrs. A. Fisher	847	267	3,486	6,286	11½	.71	399		262	312	917
Dundas	Miss E. Telling	9,321	4,181	15,323	56,482	38	.75	2,199		3,604	2,612	12,210
Dunnville	Miss R. Poland	4,831	730	9,092	12,739	21½	.50	461		888	968	3,058
Durham	Miss M. J. McGirr	1,905	805	8,273	18,368	13	.71	875	1	670	830	2,573
East York	Miss D. Ashbridge	68,000	7,209	14,871	106,197	44½	.32	1,640	4	13,681	4,054	25,233
(833 Coxwell Ave., Tor. 6)												
Elmira	Miss D. O'Neill	2,704	1,109	6,624	18,150	16	.81	1,413		823	755	3,334
Eloro	Miss M. Posmore	1,463	392	13,598	9,883	13	.67	393		420	528	1,812
Erin	Mrs. G. M. Eke	785	165	3,095	2,914	6	.51	199		100	511	759
Espanola	Mrs. L. Milne	3,889	1,210	5,576	19,511	21	1.14	2,765		2,334	2,139	6,901
Essex	Mrs. H. McGill	3,217	1,065	6,435	23,671	25	1.13	2,389	1	1,899	1,787	5,538

\*Operating expenses only. \*\*Part of this grant was on capital expenditure

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Erobicoke Twp. . . . . (36 Brentwood Rd., N., Tor. 18)	Miss B. Hardie . . . . .	83,169	20,511	44,953	241,000	44	\$ 1.03	\$ 13,820	9	\$ 42,514	\$ 23,063	\$ 84,647
Bookmobile Humber Bay Branch Exeter . . . . .	Mrs. H. Laing . . . . .	2,646	680	7,154	Incl 17,925	17½	.80	Main Library 1,374	.....	761	798	3,413
Fenelon Falls . . . . .	Miss M. I. Brown . . . . .	1,221	491	5,764	11,926	8½	.74	654	1	662	494	1,822
Fergus . . . . .	Mrs. W. H. Blyth . . . . .	3,504	967	6,613	23,045	18	.81	1,901	1	1,386	1,102	3,933
Flesherton . . . . .	Mrs. E. MacMillan . . . . .	463	143	1,796	2,498	8	.56	108	.....	225	115	388
Fonhill . . . . .	Miss I. Carter . . . . .	2,065	753	10,953	6,821	9	.66	474	1	600	501	2,055
Forest Hill . . . . .	Mrs. E. Toften . . . . .	1,863	449	5,823	18,081	22	.85	1,139	.....	1,117	1,034	3,066
*Forest Hill (329 Chaplin Cresc., Tor.)	Mrs. W. A. McNair . . . . .	19,193	284	4,488	770	28	.62	1,580	1	485	10,733	17,235
Fort Erie . . . . .	Mrs. M. Putney . . . . .	8,500	4,323	15,780	20,391	20	.41	199	.....	2,630	803	4,919
Bertie St. Branch Fort Frances . . . . .	Mrs. P. Campbell . . . . .	8,577	4,333	9,048	Incl 39,492	30	.67	964	Main Library .....	2,542	1,897	9,146
Fort William . . . . .	Mr. R. W. Donovan . . . . .	38,162	22,053	52,413	226,991	63½	1.31	11,949	6	36,304	9,572	63,409
Mary J. L. Black Branch					Incl .....			Main Library .....				
Galt . . . . .	Mr. A. Bowron . . . . .	22,883	6,217	31,851	137,516	58½	1.38	9,499	5	16,269	7,647	39,392
Gananoque . . . . .	Mrs. V. Whaley . . . . .	4,676	2,145	14,985	36,092	34	.81	2,379	1	2,591	2,122	6,447
Georgetown . . . . .	Miss R. A. Jordan . . . . .	4,108	1,416	9,463	15,488	14½	.82	2,121	.....	805	1,541	5,141
Geraldton . . . . .	Mrs. D. Macdorum . . . . .	3,144	1,236	7,624	25,100	16½	.81	1,717	1	1,952	955	4,264
Glanworth . . . . .	435 Mrs. E. Weaver . . . . .	435	136	3,420	5,779	6	.54	205	.....	150	103	382
Glencoe . . . . .	1,062 Mrs. A. R. Aitken . . . . .	1,062	345	6,496	9,101	15	.83	778	1	600	426	1,577
Goderich . . . . .	5,938 Mrs. M. Smith . . . . .	5,938	2,186	12,017	30,223	30	.84	2,749	2	4,151	1,360	8,502
Gore Bay . . . . .	975 Mrs. M. Platt . . . . .	975	818	3,581	12,383	8½	1.31	1,095	1	522	716	2,471
Grand Valley . . . . .	632 Mrs. M. M. Bradley . . . . .	632	91	1,950	3,812	8	1.42	729	.....	385	229	2,119
Gravenhurst . . . . .	3,000 Mr. B. L. Bentley . . . . .	3,000	993	6,812	22,205	12	.82	1,579	.....	1,452	692	3,265
Grimbsy . . . . .	1,155 Mr. J. D. Snell . . . . .	3,280	1,155	8,793	47,732	27½	.82	1,812	1	2,525	2,194	6,337
Guelph . . . . .	30,950 Mrs. L. Castleman . . . . .	30,950	8,639	34,598	200,648	58	1.00	7,739	4	23,389	6,983	41,379
Hagersville . . . . .	1,890 Mrs. G. Kirk . . . . .	1,890	557	5,031	7,277	8½	.61	344	1	505	426	1,508
Halleybury . . . . .	2,527 Dr. F. Waldon . . . . .	2,527	874	5,646	14,721	18½	.71	923	1	760	940	3,125
Hamilton . . . . .	222,902	222,902	54,930	301,800	1,017,229	66	1.31	50,577	33	225,717	44,011	356,499
Barton Branch Kenilworth Branch Locke Branch Mountain Branch					Incl .....			Main Library .....				

\*Opened in Dec., 1955.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Librarianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Hanover	Miss K. McMahon	3,766	705	5,693	17,385	22½	\$.63	\$ 579		\$ 1,125	1,233	\$ 3,957
Harrison	Mrs. H. Sinclair	1,575	1,067	9,409	13,132	25½	1.35	1,483		783	994	5,253
Hensall	Mrs. A. Cameron	797	157	4,482	4,606	12	.66	328	1	350	194	883
Hesperer	Mrs. I. Carelli	3,895	1,805	11,987	28,286	22½	.74	1,360	1	1,547	796	4,463
Hightate	Mrs. E. Beaton	382	169	2,947	3,913	15	.81	315		204	181	498
Hillsburgh	Mrs. F. McMillan	402	281	3,815	3,604	10	.82	404	1	250	186	641
Huntsville	Mrs. K. W. Lawe	3,271	816	4,117	19,246	17	.71	1,027		1,100	811	3,354
Ignace												
Ingersoll	Miss B. Crawford	6,500	2,500	12,007	46,840	30	No report received.	2,519	1	3,063	1,640	7,311
Iroquois Falls	Mr. O. G. Edwards	1,351	725	8,741	10,479	7½	1.00	977		1,000	1,159	3,183
Kemptville	Miss G. McCaughey	1,616	563	5,180	7,695	12	.56	380	1	500	357	1,434
Kenora	Miss E. Stephen	9,400	4,613	11,021	47,023	33	.72	2,439	1	4,023	1,384	10,482
Kincardine	Miss M. Woods	2,662	1,307	7,380	20,068	22	.71	955	1	850	846	4,241
Kingston	Miss M. Clow	44,752	18,685	62,639	418,566	61	.96	11,771	6	35,762	10,798	64,895
Kingsville	Mrs. J. Wigle	2,766	1,180	11,747	22,064	22	.95	1,775	1	1,828	1,593	5,034
Kirkland Lake	Mr. S. D. Neill	17,486	6,502	15,027	117,674	55	1.06	5,422	2	11,399	5,354	25,649
Kitchener	Miss D. Shoemaker	55,846	21,021	89,564	373,044	64	1.23	11,453	8	45,730	15,493	85,014
Bookmobile							Included in figures for Main Library					
Lakefield	Mrs. J. V. Ridpath	1,900	554	6,701	7,705	8	.92	1,236		840	1,654	3,145
Lambeth	Mrs. K. Tanton	1,510	498	2,676	9,436	8	.72	649		490	755	1,766
Lanark	Mrs. M. C. Robertson	825	360	4,525	7,211	4	.87	699	2	480	459	1,392
Lancaster	Mr. L. R. Perkins	600	230	3,675	4,850	4	1.00	376		519	376	645
Leamington	Mr. R. Halmon	2,594	2,594	14,027	55,250	43	1.16	4,239	2	5,904	4,182	14,378
Leaside	Mrs. E. MacAlpine	16,783	9,671	20,157	128,466	42½	1.52	8,486	5	15,775	6,085	35,755
Levack	Mrs. J. Stephenson	2,732	925	2,742	11,236	7½	.73	899		1,162	1,161	3,554
Lindsay	Miss J. Smale	10,350	3,901	23,275	55,556	33	.72	1,974		4,553	2,118	9,472
Listowel	Miss H. Goodyear	3,477	933	8,580	20,303	25	.81	1,873		1,870	1,621	5,992
Little Britain	Miss S. Wadridge	212	87	3,230	1,779	72	.54	33		15	12	188
Little Current	Mrs. L. Anglin	1,696	265	2,512	5,678	7	.77	756		240	247	2,479
London	Dr. R. E. Crouch	101,855	34,191	171,224	595,592	72	2.02	36,165	23	149,115	29,160	265,186
Bookmobile							Included in figures for Main Library					
East Branch	Fred London Branch											
South-East Branch												
Long Branch	Mrs. R. Kamrad	9,632	5,176	13,119	65,293	35	1.14	4,996	1	6,887	3,164	15,506
Lucknow	Mrs. Marshall	903	201	7,018	8,055	15	.85	602		360	172	809



FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
McGarry (Virginiatown)	Mrs. R. Gray	2,496	979	4,288	11,771	8	\$.81	\$ 1,320		\$ 750	\$ 1,257	\$ 3,404
Marathon	Mrs. H. Fownes	2,285	1,109	2,195	13,165	8	\$.58	299		924	543	1,882
Markdale	Mrs. E. McLoughry	992	608	3,972	6,964	7½	1.17	913		200	642	1,841
Meaford	Mrs. A. R. Morris	3,392	2,289	7,001	30,533	24	1.71	1,163	1	1,300	1,300	3,302
Merlin	Mrs. L. McLean	555	309	2,953	8,085	8	1.26	699	1	342	561	1,521
Merrickville	Mrs. C. Barr	980	179	3,803	3,893	34	\$.51	207		300	230	620
Merriton	Miss I. Gillis	5,384	1,260	5,919	27,671	18	1.81	1,841	1	2,749	1,607	6,507
Michipicoten Twp. (Jamestown)	Mrs. L. Mudge	2,926	477	2,044	6,308	7	\$.46	99		200	186	876
Midland	Mr. D. W. Leigh	8,000	3,611	21,573	69,174	27½	1.18	4,198	1	7,156	3,512	15,766
Millbrook	Miss M. Armstrong	780	141	4,366	2,135	6	\$.50	296	1	280	300	697
Milton	Miss H. Mackridge	3,310	1,656	11,235	16,412	35	1.15	1,807	1	1,568	1,347	4,050
Milverton	Miss F. Rothmel	615	698	6,908	5,735	11	*1.15	**3,316		350	773	2,428
Mimico	Mrs. P. B. Wood	12,381	3,807	15,032	42,364	29	1.92	4,047	1	6,206	3,236	14,514
Mitchell	Miss V. Colquhoun	1,984	342	4,958	16,415	10	1.96	1,341		720	626	3,430
Mount Forest	Miss I. Rutherford	2,394	874	7,185	17,058	22½	1.81	1,361	1	1,225	1,043	3,674
New Hamburg	Mrs. E. E. Massel	1,933	705	7,206	18,152	20	1.77	949	1	720	466	2,388
New Liskeard	Mrs. C. Bowman	4,261	1,787	15,188	36,784	25½	1.84	2,359	1	2,266	1,895	6,836
New Toronto	Mrs. J. Henderson	9,835	1,984	25,883	83,081	44½	2.06	10,277	4	13,655	5,610	29,514
Newcastle	Miss C. Butler	1,002	292	6,645	9,878	6	1.83	645		455	544	1,793
Newmarket	Mrs. H. T. Jacques	6,300	1,351	8,000	24,930	12	1.58	470		1,868	925	4,389
Niagara	Miss M. Duddy	2,553	648	12,480	12,491	8	1.55	411	1	548	469	1,946
Niagara Falls	Miss E. Weber	24,408	12,844	52,037	207,786	63½	1.51	12,316	6	36,623	11,726	69,377
Drummond Branch North Bay	Miss F. Gowen	20,160	9,315	32,963	141,035	58	1.81	4,915	2	12,243	4,926	22,884
North York Twp. (5090 Yonge St., Willowdale)	Mr. Wm. Graff	130,750	6,377	20,992	145,647	27	1.61	9,799	8	31,806	30,222	76,835
Norwich	Mrs. M. Longworth	1,469	250	5,075	11,966	8	1.00	1,153	1	687	937	2,959
Norwood	Mrs. G. Lohead	1,023	130	3,176	8,073	16	1.63	392	1	490	232	1,423
Oakville	Mrs. E. Young	9,102	7,885	11,208	49,492	35½	1.76	**7,699	1	5,900	3,177	13,515
Oakwood	Mrs. F. O'Neill	255	91	3,121	1,528	6	1.50	**1,000		90	39	224
Oil Springs	Mrs. B. Kay	494	211	3,967	10,419	4	1.81	379		125	296	721
Orangeville	Mrs. C. Dobson	3,719	739	11,299	26,010	23½	1.77	1,259		1,409	1,214	5,586
Orillia	Miss G. Crooks	13,301	9,914	23,343	91,987	35	1.14	5,482	2	11,623	3,839	21,214
Oshawa	Miss J. Fetterly	47,351	20,285	48,396	215,154	55	1.06	13,099	7	36,461	11,993	65,395

\*Operating expenses only. \*\*Part of this amount was paid on capital expenditure.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Librarianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Ottawa.....	Mr. C. Aubry.....	216,662	48,223	252,455	713,726	66	\$.85	\$ 32,435	.....	\$ 124,580	\$ 29,579	\$ 227,490
Bookmobile												
Boys' and Girls' House												
New Edinburgh Branch												
Rideau Branch												
South Branch												
West Branch												
Otterville.....												
Owen Sound.....	Miss I. Hawken.....	17,364	4,952	41,106	159,802	44	1.21	6,332	3	11,608	5,909	23,706
Paisley.....	Miss J. Scott.....	742	351	5,215	6,398	17	.93	666	1	480	242	1,440
Palmerston.....	Mrs. G. Dyer.....	1,587	964	7,242	17,890	25½	1.44	1,694	1	1,199	578	6,089
Paris.....	Mrs. G. Muir.....	5,404	1,963	16,000	37,196	35	1.11	2,499	1	3,815	1,696	9,613
Parkhill.....	Mrs. M. McPherson.....	1,031	432	3,863	5,739	12	1.11	844	.....	840	210	1,973
Parry Sound.....	Mr. G. R. Barneff.....	5,378	1,874	12,187	44,732	35½	1.05	2,663	1	4,633	1,663	9,103
Pelee Island.....	Mr. G. A. Malloch.....	500	201	481	2,802	2	.70	224	1	345	20	554
Pembroke.....	Miss T. Spooner (Acting).....	13,910	3,463	16,387	52,468	27½	.81	3,479	.....	3,732	3,790	13,458
Penetanguishene.....	Mrs. F. Grimshaw.....	4,608	2,046	7,300	11,739	14	.65	699	.....	1,150	4,292	4,292
Perth.....	Miss F. McLennan.....	5,061	1,171	11,257	33,433	29½	.77	1,268	1	1,711	1,553	4,751
Peterborough.....	Mr. R. Porter.....	41,367	12,197	56,654	278,687	61	1.26	12,389	5	39,952	9,048	67,945
Branch												
Petrolia.....	Mrs. N. Wark.....	3,415	1,843	9,693	16,382	25	1.03	2,325	1	1,265	2,221	6,043
Pictou.....	Miss M. K. Keach.....	4,713	2,618	16,551	43,087	31½	1.16	3,999	1	4,906	2,137	9,680
Porcupine-Dome	Mrs. M. Pryor.....	4,128	2,200	12,916	29,326	22	1.05	2,820	1	1,696	1,734	6,694
(South Porcupine)												
Port Arthur.....	Miss A. Webster.....	37,543	9,235	33,731	319,467	63½	1.31	10,762	1	21,948	10,560	59,673
Port Carling.....	Mrs. L. Cope.....	587	172	3,890	3,987	8	1.00	485	.....	412	207	794
Port Colborne.....	Miss E. McLeod.....	13,832	4,404	10,349	28,950	23½	.43	99	.....	2,695	1,566	5,445
Port Credit.....	Miss B. Smith.....	5,129	1,260	6,345	37,465	26	.81	1,760	1	3,766	2,576	7,380
Port Dover.....	Miss C. M. Bamister.....	2,592	426	7,033	8,381	26	.81	1,459	1	675	733	2,878
Port Elgin.....	Mrs. D. Gowanlock.....	1,727	600	7,669	17,022	15	.75	749	.....	980	717	3,061
Port Hope.....	Miss E. M. White.....	6,696	1,975	16,805	19,946	40	.71	2,139	2	3,300	957	4,961
Port Perry.....	Mrs. E. Ingram.....	2,058	675	5,084	8,265	14	.81	1,199	1	895	830	3,149
Port Rowan.....	Mrs. W. Overbaugh.....	777	190	4,560	4,928	6	.71	466	1	300	227	826
Port Stanley.....	Mrs. L. Vary.....	1,375	662	4,577	10,253	15	.72	599	.....	720	357	1,691
Powassan.....	Miss B. Willis.....	875	345	4,537	5,081	8	.71	409	.....	190	287	527
Prescott.....	Mrs. G. Scoble.....	4,201	1,588	8,980	28,789	20	.71	1,392	1	1,705	1,955	4,600
Preston.....	Miss H. Wallis.....	8,819	1,521	10,647	61,076	31	.81	2,939	.....	3,365	1,890	7,084

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Librarianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Renfrew.....	Mrs. E. J. Mathieson.....	8,097	2,710	22,822	49,515	28½	.81	\$ 2,740		\$ 3,200	\$ 2,490	\$ 10,939
Richmond Hill.....	Mrs. N. Berry.....	3,510	1,226	6,578	22,808	10	.85	1,899		1,479	1,556	5,020
Ridgetown.....	Mrs. G. S. Craig.....	2,420	1,230	7,515	15,608	15	.85	1,333		840	1,164	3,398
Ritneshouse (Vineland Station).....	Mrs. E. Dutton.....	595		2,860	3,600	2	.42	99		75	246	359
Riverside.....	Miss S. Amyot.....	12,970	1,435	5,890	31,811	12	1.15	4,599		2,487	2,258	32,408
Rosseau.....	Mr. C. S. Raymond.....	218	75	2,100	940	42	.50	59		50	66	118
St. Catharines.....	Miss J. Warren.....	39,944	12,895	58,333	239,813	63	1.06	11,015	5	30,026	11,833	65,034
St. Edmunds Twp. (Tabermary).....	Mrs. S. C. Craigie.....	552	247	2,944	5,654	4	.61	285	1	200	270	596
St. Jacobs.....	Mrs. L. Thompson.....	725	302	2,958	6,469	8	.72	295		250	78	877
St. Joseph Twp. (Richards Ldg.).....	Miss J. Whicker.....	810	110	2,454	2,985	5½	.50	222	1	324	89	504
St. Mary's.....	Miss N. Ready.....	4,134	2,200	37,215	17,045	27½	.82	2,139		1,915	757	4,479
St. Thomas.....	Miss W. Reed.....	19,117	6,116	43,779	144,079	60½	1.34	7,597	2	15,694	5,121	34,226
Bookmobile					Included in figures for Main Library							
Salfleet Twp. (Fruitland).....	Mrs. Wm. Welsh.....	13,983	1,947	13,431	24,541	20	.35	99		2,260	1,075	5,426
Sarnia.....	Mr. R. T. Bradley.....	40,046	14,311	54,797	259,751	66	1.22	12,349	5	38,130	12,576	67,798
Bookmobile					Included in figures for Main Library							
Sault Ste. Marie.....	Miss K. Climie.....	35,722	12,915	46,249	295,535	60½	1.28	10,949	5	34,444	12,507	59,155
West End Branch					Included in figures for Main Library							
Scarborough Twp.....	Mrs. R. Gilbank.....	95,706	705	5,080	13,586		.50	4,090	6	2,820	16,250	45,133
(2001 Eglinton Ave. E., Scarborough)					Included in figures for Main Library							
Bookmobile					Included in figures for Main Library							
Agincourt Branch												
Endale Branch												
Highland Creek Branch												
Schreiber.....	Mr. C. C. Skinner.....	1,900	377	1,915	10,711	50	.50	289		250	246	1,325
Schumacher.....	Mrs. M. Hill.....	3,453	1,204	12,466	37,674	18	1.20	2,597		1,370	2,230	5,874
Seaforth.....	Miss G. Thompson.....	2,100	379	5,966	9,116	25	.94	1,387	1	1,333	910	4,371
Shelburne.....	Mrs. E. Mandley.....	426	1,251	8,806	6,616	10½	.81	857	1	501	425	1,926
Simcoe.....	Miss M. Webber.....	7,403	3,548	16,239	46,990	34	1.04	3,679	1	7,066	2,592	13,062
Smith's Falls.....	Miss O. Vickers.....	8,600	1,797	13,896	21,420	37½	.77	2,094		1,895	1,634	7,643
South Marysburgh Twp. (Milford).....	Mrs. J. Minihnick.....	850	257	2,330	2,421	3	.29	33		50	101	241
South River.....	Mrs. C. Robertson.....	1,047	304	2,293	4,453	4	.50	303	1	340	245	1,273
Southampton.....	Miss M. Bannister.....	1,757	399	6,615	13,711	10	.68	459		235	693	1,291
Springfield.....	Mrs. I. Gracey.....	502	195	2,870	2,833	5	.79	399	1	195	233	597
*Stamford Twp.....		24,512					.73	3,599				
Stayner.....	Mrs. H. Hawkins.....	1,357	581	3,450	15,040	14	1.47	1,499	1	500	290	2,306
Stirling.....	Mr. R. W. Meiklejohn.....	1,268	535	7,007	8,699	14½	.73	539		625	418	2,517
Stoney Creek.....	Miss E. Heard.....	4,165	706	2,123	11,292	22	.24	79		780	150	1,485

\*Service purchased on a contract basis from Niagara Falls Public Library.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Stouffville	Mrs. G. Thomas	2,089	458	5,687	11,275	1 1/2	.56	\$ 351	1	\$ 600	203	\$ 1,523
Stratford	Miss L. Thompson	19,557	4,578	32,527	109,352	58	.72	3,715	3	9,737	4,315	19,780
Strathroy	Miss J. Thomson	4,030	1,953	8,434	23,162	23	.64	619		1,546	977	3,287
Streetsville	Miss A. R. V. Weylie	1,822	824	4,022	14,629	8	.83	1,087		500	671	2,468
Sudbury	Miss I. McLean	47,032	13,469	43,967	234,465	63	1.97	20,914	5	29,715	11,750	66,964
Sundridge	Mr. G. Jull	690	454	1,483	1,996	454	.58	221	1	120	166	544
Sutton West	Mrs. M. Picken	1,278	506	6,321	2,542	5	.68	360		300	501	1,433
Swansea	Mrs. A. Clark	8,512	998	4,516	10,234	6	.18	99		864	505	1,585
Tara	Miss C. MacDonald	500	110	3,871	2,564	12	.60	92		320	45	530
Tavistock	Mrs. E. A. Kalbfleisch	1,024	221	5,739	7,399	16	1.54	1,226	1	624	1,263	3,106
Teeswater	Mrs. B. McKee	850	171	7,948	7,499	20	1.00	694		450	250	1,315
Terrace Bay	Mrs. E. Garvin	1,690	1,106	1,753	13,504	8	.88	1,074		530	362	1,741
Thamesville	Mrs. M. Henderson	1,007	382	11,844	8,854	18	.74	574	1	595	588	1,532
Thornbury	Miss L. Wilson	1,056	308	3,400	8,112	12	.72	582	1	400	803	1,528
Thornhill	Miss J. McLaren	1,038	731	3,384	13,779	9	1.03	864	1	550	361	2,571
Thorold	Miss M. K. Tracy	7,616	823	11,942	11,065	37	.82	2,611		3,375	794	8,256
Tilbury	Mrs. R. Settrington	3,136	852	8,200	28,315	24	1.26	2,771		3,036	1,166	6,163
Tillsonburg	Mrs. H. R. Mason	5,751	2,510	9,520	26,140	30	.71	1,466	1	2,611	1,264	5,556
Timmins	Mrs. A. Boyd	27,342	8,808	29,395	137,811	50	.90	5,562	1	15,642	5,073	30,373
Toronto	Mr. H. C. Campbell	682,415	293,201	890,047	4,453,548	69	1.70	60,000	141	81,498	144,539	1,347,810
Beaches Branch												
Bloor and Gladstone												
Boys' and Girls' House												
Danforth												
Deer Park												
Downtown												
Earlscourt												
Eastern												
Gerrard												
Geo. H. Locke												
High Park												
Parliament St.												
Queen and Lisgar												
Riverdale												
Runnymede												
St. Clements												
Sunnybrook Hospital												
Western												
Wychwood												
Yorkville												

Included in figures for Main Library

**FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Concluded)**

Library	Librarian	Popu- lation	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Copro Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Trenton.....	Miss M. Salisbury.....	10,912	2,305	20,159	47,887	30½	\$.66	\$ 1,116	1	\$ 3,370	\$ 2,906	\$ 10,017
Uxbridge.....	Mrs. A. W. St. John.....	2,007	860	8,473	17,229	12	.69	479	1	743	633	2,475
Walkerton.....	Miss M. Stalker.....	3,586	971	13,012	30,288	22	.81	1,939	1	2,030	1,546	6,076
Wallaceburg.....	Mr. S. D. Richards.....	7,802	2,830	10,551	43,667	52	1.14	4,156	1	8,469	2,741	16,265
Wardsville.....	Mrs. E. J. Fowler (Sec.).....	295	65	2,831	4,431	6	.51	105	.....	24	165	300
Waterdown.....	Mrs. J. Selkirk.....	1,661	272	1,892	8,852	9	.84	393	1	480	367	1,432
Waterford.....	Mrs. L. Goodwin.....	1,841	647	5,320	10,924	13½	.84	1,215	1	820	954	2,519
Waterloo.....	Mrs. E. Christiansen.....	15,273	2,972	22,289	82,735	39	.75	2,399	.....	6,127	2,938	14,567
Waukegan.....	Mrs. L. Vail.....	1,200	291	4,532	14,300	22	.79	574	.....	650	310	1,762
Welland.....	Mr. J. R. Adams.....	16,295	4,933	26,951	100,930	58	1.16	6,349	2	13,140	5,864	26,272
Weston.....	Miss O. Nickle.....	9,143	5,934	14,300	80,601	34½	1.14	5,299	2	8,256	4,664	17,195
Westport.....	Mrs. J. Cowley.....	699	523	7,161	4,672	8	.98	580	.....	260	265	718
Whitby.....	Mrs. M. Brocay.....	7,100	3,212	12,085	43,539	25	.99	2,919	1	3,604	3,284	9,133
Whitney Twp.....	Mrs. L. Hymos.....	1,539	355	3,423	6,725	5	.71	695	1	450	785	1,911
Windsor.....	Miss A. Hume.....	127,340	30,273	148,974	557,273	69	1.67	34,696	22	*150,781	23,111	245,027
Carnegie } Willistead } Main					Incl	uded in figures for	Main Library					
John Richardson Branch												
Prince Edward Branch												
Sandwich Branch												
Seminole Branch												
South Branch												
Victorio Branch												
Wingham.....	Mrs. P. Harcourt.....	2,802	1,644	8,859	18,110	25	.74	1,039	1	1,574	903	3,254
Woodstock.....	Miss G. B. Terryberry.....	16,891	4,075	33,188	108,433	54	.93	4,559	1	8,800	5,013	22,012
Woodville.....	Mrs. G. Jones.....	410	200	3,814	6,770	9	.81	334	1	190	200	959
York Twp.....	Miss E. Gregory.....	105,995	27,333	69,746	318,130	30	.74	13,943	9	44,519	15,365	85,180
(1745 Eginton Ave. W., Tor.)												
Bookmobile												
Jane St. Branch												
Mount Dennis Branch												
<b>Totals.....</b>		<b>3,373,738</b>	<b>1,062,595</b>	<b>4,669,195</b>	<b>17,516,360</b>			<b>786,094</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>2,551,854</b>	<b>820,423</b>	<b>4,907,346</b>

\*1954 figure included maintenance wages.

**ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES**  
 (Established under Part II of the Public Libraries Act. Supported by Membership Fees and Voluntary Contributions)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Alfred.....	Mrs. M. Laroque (Sec.).....	900	155	2,275	1,996	4	\$ 225		\$ 100	\$ 49	\$ 34	\$ 409	
Allenford.....	Mr. H. C. Best.....	200	50	985	1,079	33	30		12	15	50	22	105
Alton.....	Mrs. W. Houston.....	575	51	2,192	1,636	3 1/2	40		636	37	60	5	124
Alvinston.....	Mrs. I. Conner.....	600	168	2,778	3,550	9 1/2	366	1	155	125	168	295	722
Ancoaster.....	Mrs. G. Kirton.....	800	140	1,000	2,462	5 1/2	25	1	23				85
Apple Hill.....	Mrs. P. D. McIntyre.....	450	39	2,054	453	2	56		15	25		59	116
Argyle Community (London)	Mrs. E. Longdon.....	1,500	49	501	1,714	3 1/2	174	1	13	35	100	85	205
Arkono.....	Mrs. V. Paisley.....	400	53	3,041	5,492	4	287	1		75	150	224	443
Athkolan.....	Mrs. E. Munn.....	3,312	556	2,951	10,199	9	399		284	500	710	373	2,315
Atwood.....	Mrs. L. Vallance.....	1,000	107	1,523	1,861	11	153		90	60	165	74	517
Auburn.....	Miss W. R. Jackson.....	200	88	1,198	2,467	4	113		27	65	50	120	250
Avon.....	Mrs. W. Lyons.....	300	42	737	3,237	36	110		21	50		128	170
Avonmore.....	Mrs. W. R. Campbell.....	285	222	1,590	2,973	4	242		138	25	167	180	388
Bancroft.....	Mrs. G. Thompson.....	1,480	433	5,155	14,774	9 1/2	358	1	119	200	309	169	652
Barwick.....	Mrs. D. Robertson.....	1,500	158	918	1,051	2	158		54	25	50	178	241
Bayfield.....	Mrs. W. D. Metcalf.....	300	95	2,000	2,302	9	100		72	15		45	182
Bayham.....	Miss A. Atkinson.....	150	24	1,240	692	72	91		75	75	50	92	171
Baysville.....	Miss N. L. Roberts.....	350	65	2,854	2,357	2	277	1	16	125	100	306	463
Beachville.....	Mrs. N. Fordon.....	700	45	4,401	1,713	3 1/2	118		16	120	65	69	198
Beechwood.....	Mrs. M. Sinker.....	100	23	2,598	600	2	26		10	10	25	26	80
Belgrove.....	Mrs. L. Vannan.....	500	57	1,114	1,287	2 1/2	191	1	20	65	160	77	321
Belmore.....	Mrs. E. McNee.....	150	33	696	1,030	50	64		4	80	75	58	165
Blind River.....	Mrs. M. A. Phillips.....	2,941	187	5,798	5,203	5 1/2	251		77	150		206	516
Bloomfield.....	Mrs. B. Alexander.....	700	165	5,594	4,743	10	234		65	435	235	224	749
Bluevale.....	Mrs. H. Elliott.....	600	88	392	1,321	3	90		26	75	100	50	262
Blyth.....	Miss E. Metcalf.....	730	97	1,252	1,772	11	142		200	100	200	100	336
Boboygon.....	Miss A. E. Cosh.....	1,179	330	7,830	16,160	10	458	1	159	285	400	326	910
Bolton.....	Miss H. Jaffary.....	1,080	123	2,191	2,621	5	403	1	104	200	346	259	757
Bond Head.....	Mrs. A. Brodley.....	230	34	983	590	3	18		6	25		28	
Bourgel.....	Mrs. J. Parent.....	1,250	109	1,564	4,236	4	232		107	50		302	420
Bowmanville.....	Mrs. F. W. Bower.....	6,300	625	7,850	19,672	25	399		310	2,500	1,955	709	3,032
Brooklin.....	Miss E. C. McKeown.....	800	73	3,007	2,514	8	210		36	150	150	272	462
Brougham.....	Mrs. L. T. Johnston.....	328	56	1,794	1,050	4	277	1	28	100		379	465

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											\$	Salaries of Staff	
Brownsville	Mrs. T. G. Nant	285	64	4,934	4,171	4	\$ 146		\$ 48	\$ 75	\$ 100	\$ 130	\$ 309
Brucefield	Mrs. J. Cornish	500	37	1,101	914	9	43		14	60	75		134
Caledon	Mrs. E. V. Glassford	200	99	3,872	2,176	2	56		26	20	52	37	172
Caledonia	Mrs. T. W. Pearl	2,035	315	3,513	13,408	7	492	1	201	310	450	393	976
Callander	Mrs. M. Noon (Sec.)	1,488	84	2,125		2	85		15	50		144	157
Cambray	Mrs. E. Vary	250	48	1,099	1,099	8	54		25	40	70	25	174
Camden East	Mrs. F. Hanaghan	200	385	3,266	4,905	2	No report		32	60	25	72	243
Canfield							No report	received					
Cannington	Mrs. E. Crossen	1,000	86	5,627	5,443	8	245		46	325	175	282	626
Cargill	Mr. J. V. Findly	200	46	3,669	606	4	44		10	60	5	12	79
Carlisle	Miss M. McDonald	90	45	1,142	2,688	72	28		24	10	55		99
Casselman	Miss T. Decaire	2,150	250	3,472	4,250	3	289		179	75		122	565
Castleton	Mrs. W. Nelson	400	40	1,510	1,511	2	46		24	25	39	86	141
Centralia	Mr. R. B. Gates	200	31	1,051	1,648	4	185	1	9	90	120	72	288
Chapleau							No report	received					
Chatsworth	Mr. R. B. Sudden	395	37	2,023	491	52	2		3		50		57
Claremont	Mrs. T. Gregg	500	125	3,880	2,122	7	240		41	230	90	335	594
Clarksburg	Miss P. Brown	400	137	3,422	6,688	12	291	1	40	190	260	214	776
Clarkson	Miss A. Fairbairn	3,500	342	4,883	7,596	3	371		172	331		402	696
Claude	Mrs. R. Purton	200	93	3,580	469	1	25		26				55
Cobourg	Miss J. Reynar	9,077	816	9,125	29,631	34½	399		561	2,000	1,430	1,166	3,922
Cochrane	Mrs. J. Burkholder	3,500	327	6,400	6,810	7	399	1	253	300	150	768	1,098
Colborne	Miss H. M. Sneysinger	1,100	213	5,175	12,613	15	331		131	250	275	545	1,090
Colostream	Mr. A. R. Marsh	100	30	2,083	370	64	43		35	20			136
Comber	Mrs. W. Jefferies	600	38	3,367	1,780	7½	177		36	308	123	125	499
Coniston	Mr. A. Dubery	2,400	64	2,451	983	6	43		14	35		47	94
Cooksville	Mrs. W. L. Hogarth, Jr.	3,600	393	2,684	7,416	12	287		158	60		353	984
*Copper Cliff	Mrs. E. Tiplady	3,947	1,776	10,658	11,894	16	223		24	3,000	1,375	1,558	3,441
Cottam	Mrs. J. Bowers	600	44	1,312	1,552	5	175		14	200	118	146	343
Courtright	Miss A. Ingles	600	33	1,467	1,956	8	76		13	125	156		185
Cranbrook	Miss L. Noble	150	57	250	1,179	6	47		13	70	100		234
Crediton	Mrs. W. D. Mack	400	57	528	1,297	4	188	1	17	90	100	50	232
Creighton Mine	Mrs. A. Moffat	2,150	531	2,135	5,635	7	274		345		407	136	883
Dashwood	Miss M. Rader	400	40	994	1,496	5	98		28	135	107	5	218
Deep River	Mrs. J. Heringa	3,500	727	6,074	25,311	19	299		591		52	1,115	1,481

\*Became Free Library in 1956

# ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Muni- cipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Deloro.....	Mrs. L. Tupper.....	268	119	2,518	2,182	2	\$ 198		\$ 49	\$ 100	\$ 65	\$ 332	\$ 432
Dorchester.....	Mrs. A. Hunter.....	700	36	4,955	2,380	6	119		30	180	144	52	270
Drumbo.....	Miss A. Turner.....	340	34	1,329	682	60	63		14	100	60	20	100
Dungannon.....	Miss B. McConnell.....	500	34	2,500	1,597	50	105		23	305	125	88	305
Dutton.....	Miss H. Green.....	800	140	6,540	11,613	10	365	1	66	350	300	344	839
Eastview.....	Mr. J. A. Barrette.....	18,000	1,475	12,369	18,559	7½	399		126	2,000		1,379	3,000
Elmwood.....	Mrs. V. Subject.....	250	85	3,122	1,633	2	112		32	65	52	110	277
Embro.....	Mrs. M. Sutherland.....	470	155	4,160	2,465	4	290	1	56	120	100	155	389
Emo.....							No report received						
Embrun.....	Mrs. L. Maheu.....	2,200	535	1,254	2,321	4	59			50		64	93
Englehart.....							No report received						
Ennotville.....	Mrs. A. Gear.....	600	45	5,108	333	60	45		9	75	34		1,333
Ethel.....	Mrs. J. Krauter.....	400	43	515	2,003	5	206	1	28	140	200	40	409
Fenwick.....													
Finch.....	Mrs. E. Ellicot.....	640	101	4,158	8,669	5	336	1	82	110	175	264	617
Flinton.....	Mrs. W. Beehler.....	400	106	793	1,806	2	182		85	25	144	151	310
Fordwich.....	Mrs. L. Chrillon.....	418	54	1,235	1,912	3	141		21	59	15	180	251
Forester's Falls.....	Miss M. McElwain.....	200	86	1,434	4,313	8	131		37	65	100	162	337
Frankford.....	Mrs. M. Armstrong.....	27	27	1,391	944	60	69		18	50	84	62	149
	Miss M. Forbes.....	1,400	164	4,013	6,168	6	244		45	200	220	300	620
*Gardens.....	Mrs. J. T. Lloyd.....	3,000	28	300		3½	58		28	60		9	34
	(1467 Radcliffe Blvd., Port Credit)												
Glen Morris.....	Mrs. J. Carswell.....	300	65	3,202	820	72	104		16	100	75	113	1,061
Goodwood.....	Mr. F. Seymour.....	276	31	2,017	1,575	1½	82		13	50		102	114
Gore's Landing.....	Mrs. D. L. McDonald.....	175	43	2,559	878	1½	106		26	25	25	137	215
Gorrie.....							No report received						
Grafton.....	Mrs. J. Blacklock.....	400	54	3,827	2,664	3	85		28	20		92	133
Grand Bend.....	Mrs. E. M. Keown.....	740	43	678	2,365	4	175		45	125	137	152	350
Granton.....	Mrs. W. Allen.....	600	236	3,835	1,754	11	90		19	41	76	157	257
Halliburton.....	Mr. A. R. Allan.....	1,000	85	1,539	3,746	4	184		23	124	150	305	533
Harrietsville.....	Mrs. J. Davies.....	76	75	3,236	1,309	59	64		26		40	75	140
Harrow.....	Mrs. W. Houghton.....	1,930	223	5,448	10,234	10	380		181	650	540	379	1,150
Hawkesbury.....	Mr. L. A. Lemieux.....	7,325	192	3,785	12,762	10	282		157	100	217	143	740
Hepworth.....	Mrs. W. Adlam.....	350	39	2,026	1,506	5	46		18	55	100		154



ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Librarianship	Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Hickson.....	Miss V. Hyndman.....	160	74	3,724	3,024	8	\$ 152	.....	\$ 39	\$ 75	\$	167	\$ 243
Hilton Beach.....	Mrs. M. Troinar.....	200	88	2,899	1,885	6½	150	1	22	35	274	32	422
Holstein.....	Miss C. Petty.....	250	63	2,619	745	4	69	1	34	20	46	48	145
Honeywood.....	Mrs. J. P. Godbold.....	500	105	2,505	285	5½	97	.....	26	.....	5	142	152
Horseshoe.....	Mrs. J. Kingsland.....						Organized in 1956						
Howick Twp.....	(Gordon Bay P.O.)						No report received						
(Garrie)													
Hyde Park.....	Miss I. Walls.....	500	66	1,093	5,799	5½	128	.....	39	35	30	139	209
Hyndford.....	Mrs. M. Dipsam.....	1,200	317	2,347	5,144	20	298	1	92	15	425	210	847
Ilderton.....	Mr. A. W. Scott.....	500	33	2,530	868	72	40	.....	25	35	100	40	162
Inglewood.....	Mrs. E. Dodd.....	300	61	1,562	1,746	2	59	.....	20	7	70	70	95
Inwood.....	Mrs. H. MacLean.....	200	170	2,493	3,581	8	217	.....	68	100	145	263	500
Iroquois.....	Mrs. W. Knox.....	1,100	71	3,931	1,901	5	161	.....	83	100	120	124	285
Kimberley.....	Mrs. E. Morwood.....	300	45	1,060	675	2	52	.....	6	20	10	71	84
King.....	Mrs. A. E. Jarvis.....	655	223	2,491	2,903	5	138	.....	73	.....	.....	133	293
Kinsale.....	Mrs. L. Dyer.....	250	45	2,384	633	8	145	.....	11	100	.....	198	241
Kintore.....	Mrs. T. H. Haynes.....	2,430	95	4,660	4,678	62	129	.....	41	50	100	128	263
Kirkfield.....	Mrs. G. Carr.....	250	33	3,121	2,150	4	83	.....	18	75	72	67	182
Kirkton.....	Mrs. V. Morrison.....	130	306	3,414	14,048	18½	345	1	89	115	161	221	1,177
Kleinburg.....							No report received						
Komoka.....	Mrs. H. Frost.....	300	24	1,247	493	60	40	.....	32	20	100	8	123
Lakelet.....	Mr. G. McKee.....	150	30	.....	599	.....	35	.....	3	65	50	.....	82
(R.R. 1 Clifford)													
Lakeside.....	Mrs. M. Kitmer.....	2,000	342	3,052	6,663	15	258	1	60	70	215	126	389
Larder Lake.....	Mrs. G. Ohlman.....	1,923	88	3,024	4,459	6	324	1	75	200	240	304	712
Lefroy.....	Miss M. Sloan.....	500	36	2,290	1,366	4	36	.....	16	25	16	56	129
Linwood.....	Miss V. E. McKay.....	500	41	2,002	2,825	6	47	.....	10	15	15	70	139
Londesboro.....	Mrs. M. Scott.....	200	27	.....	517	4	36	.....	13	50	29	.....	98
Longlac.....	Mrs. L. Penney.....	800	81	922	2,095	4½	145	1	60	.....	.....	63	103
L'Orignal.....	Mrs. A. Côté.....	1,059	101	1,361	700	5	196	.....	71	50	35	209	442
Lorne Park.....	Mrs. J. Dunne.....	3,000	403	3,848	9,465	2½	277	.....	148	60	.....	437	641
Lucon.....	Mrs. I. Coursey.....	856	114	3,114	4,772	8	305	1	40	200	280	131	676
Madoc.....	Mrs. J. Keller.....	1,500	305	3,694	4,241	8	272	.....	72	350	300	284	827

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ian- ship	Mem- ber- ship Fees	Muni- cipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Malton.....	Miss J. McMullen.....	2,000	70	1,665	2,535	5½	\$ 239		\$ 40	\$ 260	\$ 112	\$ 228	\$ 367
Mandoulin.....	Mrs. T. J. Young.....	350	104	2,246	10,493	4	288		152	75	110	205	914
Manilla.....	Mrs. H. A. Keeler.....	200	78	10,837	2,514	19	95		23	85	85	57	447
Manitowaning.....	Mrs. E. L. Montour.....	855	107	1,099	1,397	6	140	1	36	150	62	111	261
Manotick.....	Mrs. W. P. Morling.....	700	194	1,912	7,359	3½	335	1	126	20	318	318	533
Markham.....	Mrs. H. B. Hall.....	2,900	256	6,765	6,236	6	399		225	350	268	525	1,049
Marjora.....	Mrs. I. Robson.....	1,311	590	3,999	10,716	12	280	1	73	350	418	365	1,021
Marrington.....	Rev. R. Millar.....	500	76	2,064	1,424	4	146		74	35	145	145	260
Matheson.....	Mrs. C. R. Weir (Sec.).....	1,000	138	2,250	2,058	7	229		115	135	50	170	170
Meadowdale.....								Organized in 1956					
Melbourne.....	Mrs. R. Mullins.....	500	82	1,767	2,550	4	114		79	30	80	69	229
Millgrove.....	Mrs. H. Polak.....	150	50	1,622	2,117	2½	221	1	14	60	115	157	293
Minden.....	Mrs. W. Moore.....	1,600	108	2,652	3,093	2½	90		47	35	42	61	271
Minesing.....	Rev. J. S. Veels.....	250	20	674	622	1½	24		20	10	.....	.....	79
Molesworth.....	Mrs. W. Willoughby.....	200	20	100	489	24	90		2	75	54	.....	190
(R.R. 1, Listowel)													
Moncreiff.....	Mrs. F. A. Harrison.....	100	32	150	512	60	41		8	70	60	.....	106
(R.R. 2, Brussels)													
Monkton.....	Mrs. O. Goforth.....	400	57	1,845	940	4	45		22	40	50	37	99
Mono Road.....	Miss E. Cathart.....	130	39	3,273	1,951	4	86		39	23	75	90	299
Morrisburg.....	Miss H. Merkley.....	2,008	62	5,507	3,203	6	274		74	400	150	201	650
Morrison.....	Miss M. McNaughton.....	230	35	2,735	727	43	182	1	16	25	90	120	231
Mount Albert.....	Mrs. M. Case.....	600	87	3,494	4,813	7	158		53	135	140	143	453
Mount Elgin.....	Miss B. Gilbert.....	200	97	2,725	3,447	4	217		56	125	75	311	459
Napanee.....	Miss E. Hawley.....	3,996	249	9,991	16,687	23½	499	1	267	2,350	1,208	910	4,293
Napier.....							No report received						
New Dundee.....	Mr. H. Kovelmon.....	525	75	1,825	775	55½	33		6	40	50	20	126
New Lowell.....	Mrs. A. E. Poddison.....	200	30	1,513	808	2	18		12	15	30	.....	55
Newburgh.....	Miss M. Johnston.....	525	80	6,231	2,009	4	180		41	110	100	187	330
Newbury.....	Miss W. Parnall.....	300	71	2,713	3,888	2½	181		51	70	.....	222	272
Newington.....	Miss M. Dickey.....	200	38	3,764	1,875	2	87		27	50	50	73	228
Norland.....	Mrs. I. Macintyre.....	480	57	780	1,048	9	87	1	35	100	.....	.....	846
North Gower.....	Mrs. F. Graham.....	500	53	1,079	1,238	2	98		21	25	.....	133	212
Odesso.....	Mrs. J. Brown.....	700	32	1,670	1,105	54	59		4	110	75	.....	348
Omemeé.....	Mr. H. W. Hill.....	750	36	2,840	2,580	4	185		25	190	200	132	412

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Orono.....	Mrs. W. Cobble Dick.....	700	82	2,646	3,492	5	\$ 121	.....	\$ 76	\$ 25	\$ 182	\$ 384	
Osgoode.....	Mrs. L. Cleland.....	600	57	4,384	4,100	1½	45	.....	32	.....	41	115	
Park Head.....	Mrs. H. E. White.....	170	48	1,236	1,395	52	35	.....	18	15	80	170	
Pickering.....	Mrs. K. Stork.....	2,056	285	5,893	4,736	6	252	.....	53	225	180	944	
Pinkerton.....	Miss A. Reid.....	100	30	1,650	750	2½	29	.....	7	45	25	91	
Plantagenet.....	Mrs. M. G. Sénécal.....	805	75	2,508	9,629	8	243	1	75	110	.....	306	
Plattville.....	Mrs. W. Bell.....	600	122	3,121	3,226	7½	283	1	84	275	235	744	
Plympton.....	Mrs. W. Lockyer.....	207	28	1,707	829	4	29	.....	5	50	49	99	
Point Edward.....	Miss M. Crees.....	2,200	271	3,142	5,507	5	376	.....	177	225	102	425	
Port Burwell.....	Mrs. C. Meyer.....	700	97	920	1,647	6	244	1	31	150	210	84	
Port Lambton.....	Mrs. A. Highfield.....	1,000	32	1,300	1,949	2½	92	.....	47	35	17	53	
Princeton.....	Mrs. C. Milton.....	350	63	3,130	2,572	6	171	.....	36	175	150	463	
Queensville.....	Mrs. G. Pearson.....	450	38	3,366	1,150	2	92	.....	18	35	30	197	
Rebecca.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Red Rock.....	Mrs. L. Wallis.....	2,000	141	2,065	7,644	8	290	received	91	500	502	886	
Ridgeway.....	Mrs. R. Lund.....	1,590	264	4,729	12,244	12	333	.....	134	800	480	1,233	
Ripley.....	Mrs. F. Liddle.....	450	150	4,273	11,990	7	417	1	117	255	200	398	
Rockland.....	Rev. J. P. Lalonde.....	2,550	205	5,349	21,143	6	306	.....	132	150	105	332	
Rodney.....	Mrs. D. Ludy.....	1,000	180	2,259	3,090	10	337	1	60	221	300	566	
Romney.....	Mrs. R. Burke.....	1,558	220	3,523	3,600	60	185	.....	40	90	50	220	
Roseland.....	Mrs. F. Saville.....	1,500	253	1,195	6,837	3½	294	1	95	600	.....	585	
Rosdale.....	Mrs. H. Clemens.....	200	58	2,216	2,617	2	45	.....	25	10	30	92	
(R. T. Ailsa Craig)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
St. George.....	Mrs. E. H. Davies.....	800	276	2,118	5,613	9	269	1	95	150	25	512	
St. Helen's.....	Miss L. Miller.....	200	63	1,429	945	50	74	.....	8	55	25	136	
St. Isidore de Prescott.....	Mr. A. O. Bourgon (Sec.).....	1,300	36	660	299	4	103	.....	32	50	103	213	
Sarsfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Schomberg.....	Mrs. D. Archibald.....	512	27	1,548	1,165	2½	36	.....	17	.....	.....	85	
Scotland.....	Mrs. N. Silverthorne.....	550	46	2,600	847	4	45	.....	15	15	62	140	
Selkirk.....	Mrs. G. Abbott.....	415	56	2,337	1,892	3	119	1	20	50	42	293	
Shedden.....	Miss E. Hamilton.....	225	54	2,050	1,728	6	116	.....	49	85	80	263	
Sheildand.....	Mrs. F. Robinson.....	200	45	1,561	1,783	7	101	.....	33	50	60	260	
Singhamton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Legislative Grant or Grants	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Open Grants or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Smithville.....	Mr. P. Stager.....	750	28	3,075	692	4	\$ 116		\$ 24	\$ 100	\$ 76	\$ 101	\$ 280
Smooth Rock Falls.....	Mrs. L. Valiquette.....	2,500	72	2,900	3,201	4	266		67	300	179	405	783
Solina.....	Mrs. J. Kellert.....	320	160	747	565	6	46		12			86	96
Sombra.....	Miss M. Ball.....	550	61	2,397	10,191	6	240		144	35	50	159	395
South Mountain.....	Miss E. Hunter.....	365	39	2,837	1,380	54	103		39	25	25	120	194
Stoney Point.....	Miss T. Goulet.....	1,000	116	308	1,315	5	125		58	40		88	240
Strathcona.....	Mrs. G. R. Finlay (Sec.).....			2,247	675		63			60		66	779
Siraiton.....	Mrs. E. Cadd.....	600	38	1,175	1,442	2	31		14	15	10	24	63
Siroud.....	Mrs. H. E. Hughes.....	100	28	1,530	1,819	3	35		12	25	35	27	99
Sunderland.....	Miss E. Oliver.....	525	71	3,391	2,328	5	121		40	90	75	156	514
Sydenham.....	Mrs. R. Brawley.....	1,729	76	2,646	497	11	56		12	64	115		488
Thamesford.....	Miss A. Mackay.....	950	100	3,871	7,263	6	395	1	96	280	240	368	1,009
Theedford.....	Mr. C. Southworth.....	650	158	4,941	7,706	11½	255		112	200	100	307	541
Thessalon.....	Miss H. Hoover.....	1,580	185	2,762	5,875	8	267	1	68	250	212	468	758
Thorndale.....	Mrs. E. B. Smith.....	400	72	2,814	2,525	3	114		42	65	125	101	420
Thornton.....	Mrs. French.....	485	32	454	895	6	29		14	30	60	2	93
Tiverton.....	Miss E. Henderson.....	351	77	3,325	8,530	8	111		32	75	75	101	266
Tweed.....	Mrs. C. E. Barnett.....	1,700	136	4,611	5,575	6	309		110	275	280	359	711
Unionville.....	Mrs. G. G. Waynard.....	1,300	122	3,925	3,231	3	218		61	125	23	298	514
Vankleek Hill.....	Mrs. N. Fraser.....	1,500	67	2,165	1,881	4½	188		62	100	70	247	445
Varna.....	Mrs. E. Beatty.....	500	31	1,422	3,975	14	120		30	60	85	128	271
Vienna.....	Mrs. H. Ryan.....	342	35	1,095	829	3	156	1	11	75	100	32	195
Walton.....	Mrs. G. Dundas.....	112		672	589	8	61		20	70	75	12	139
Warkworth.....	Mrs. J. Armstrong.....	500	36	3,097	2,877	5½	217		33	250	104	225	698
Warwick.....	Mrs. M. E. Smith.....	250	31	854	1,479	12	180	1	13	60	100	86	261
Wellburn.....	Mr. R. Burgess.....	275	131	1,162	1,455	4	27		19	15	15		49
(R. I. Belton)													
Welllesley.....	Mrs. J. Chalmers.....	590	120	2,427	3,272	3	197		60	75	40	241	353
Wellington.....	Miss B. Webster.....	1,067	250	6,911	14,589	11½	495	1	196	600	422	611	1,788
West Lorne.....	Mrs. V. Norris.....	1,030	135	2,339	4,199	9	170		39	65	180	408	676
White Lake.....	Mrs. J. A. Hough.....	100	30	1,061	533	30	14		7			26	27
Whitechurch.....	Mrs. Burnett.....		58		947	60	36		7	50	70		132
Whitvale.....	Mrs. Cape.....	300	90	2,302	3,035	3	142		27	100	25	164	243

## ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Concluded)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant or	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Warton	Miss J. Macaulay	2,200	584	3,667	10,471	19	\$ 270		\$ 93	\$ 830	\$ 425	\$ 338	\$ 1,044
Winchester	Miss E. Gardner	1,307	105	4,938	4,950	5	254		105	100	160	235	415
Woodbridge	Mrs. A. S. Howl	2,000	54	4,939	6,416	1	179		20	200	104	408	519
Wroxeter	Mrs. W. Newton	200	37	1,247	973	3	42		10	65	60		97
Wyoming	Mrs. E. McKenney	783	102	4,515	4,872	52½	335	1	91	90	300	202	679
Zephyr													
Zurich	Mrs. M. Oesch	1,200	25	628	1,846	8	No report	received	22	130	100	3	297
<b>Totals</b>		<b>222,997</b>	<b>29,507</b>	<b>611,006</b>	<b>852,889</b>		<b>37,338</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>13,215</b>	<b>36,414</b>	<b>28,753</b>	<b>39,133</b>	<b>105,631</b>

### ADDITIONAL STATISTICS

Number of Free Libraries, November 1st, 1956	252
Number of Association Libraries	234
Number of County and District Libraries	16
Total	502

Branch Libraries..... 50  
 Bookmobiles (Urban and suburban)..... 10  
 Bookmobiles (County and District)..... 13

Three new Association Libraries (Gardens, Horseshoe and Meadowdale) were formed between Nov. 1st, 1955 and Oct. 31st, 1956. One Association Library (Copper Cliff) became free.

One new District Library (Rainy River) and one new County Library (Waterloo) were formed.

Average local tax levy per capita..... 85 cents

**COUNTY AND DISTRICT LIBRARY CO-OPERATIVES**

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Librarianship	Membership Fees	County Grant	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Bruce	Mrs. A. B. Robertson Port Elgin			13,590	37,091		\$ 2,600		\$	\$ 2,500	\$ 3,665	\$ 8,315	
Elgin	Mr. John Wilson Court House, St. Thomas			21,421	*33,689		5,100			6,220	3,690	12,834	
Essex	Mrs. A. McCormick Box 248, Sandwich P.O., Windsor			19,394	*22,657		5,350			14,140	6,370	18,079	
Huron	Mrs. R. G. Eckmier County Bldg., Goderich			17,859	*42,441		5,100			7,100	5,328	19,738	
Kent	Mr. J. L. Bell County Bldg., Chatham			19,001	*31,842		5,100			11,000	4,156	14,276	
Lambton				21,057	173,544		5,100			6,000	3,805	12,686	
Middlesex	Wyoming Mr. R. Thomas County Bldg., Ridout St., London			27,015	*42,274		5,100			7,000	6,884	18,263	
Oxford	Mrs. S. L. Kromport Court House, Woodstock			14,589	*23,489		5,100			6,500	3,938	12,516	
Peel	Miss B. Horton Court House, Brompton			9,494	55,444		5,100			4,500	1,718	10,446	
**Rainy River							15,000						
Simcoe	County Bldg., Barrie			17,090	*21,878		4,250			7,000	2,978	15,471	
Thunder Bay	Mr. W. A. Roedde 910 Donald St., Fort William			11,226	*31,850		16,100				6,032	17,517	
Victoria	Miss J. Wilson Court House, Lindsay			8,237	54,849		3,100		Organized late in 1956	3,000	2,171	5,907	
Waterloo							4,000						
Welland	R.R. 5, Welland			17,022	179,686		5,100			9,000	5,891	15,521	
Wentworth	Miss E. Lucy Court House, Hamilton			18,421	190,353		5,600			19,000	5,761	24,498	
<b>Totals</b>										<b>102,960</b>	<b>62,387</b>	<b>206,067</b>	

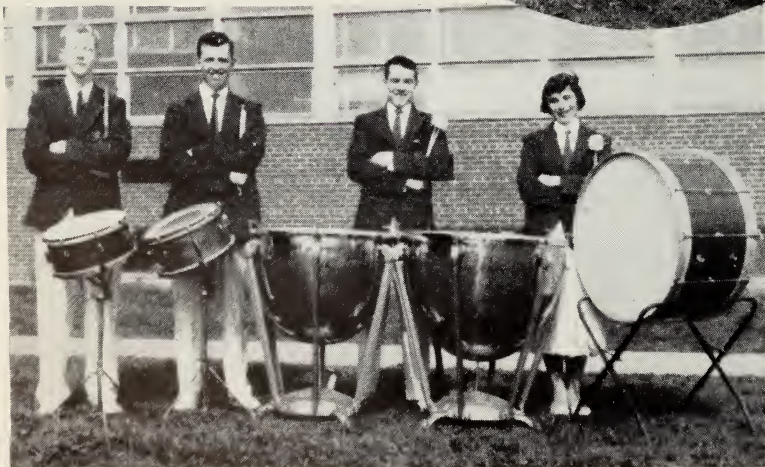
\*Elementary schools not included.

\*\*Service by contract with Thunder Bay District.

## **7. Miscellaneous**



SUBBURY  
HIGH SCHOOL  
BAND





## TABLE 77—CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

Enrolment—School Year 1955-56

	Average Enrolment		Active Enrolment	
	1954-1955	1955-1956	Dec. 31, 1955	Dec. 31, 1956
<b>Elementary Grades:</b>				
English.....	571	545	554	494
Bilingual.....	66	59	55	64
Adult.....	159	189	155	196
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>754</b>
<b>Secondary Grades:</b>				
Academic.....	1,141	1,525	1,525	2,122
Trades.....		93	74	165
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,141</b>	<b>1,618</b>	<b>1,599</b>	<b>2,287</b>
<b>Total Elementary and Secondary.....</b>	<b>1,937</b>	<b>2,411</b>	<b>2,363</b>	<b>3,041</b>
Maximum.....	2,444 (Mar. 25, 1955)	3,081 (Apr. 27, 1956)		

Source: Director of Correspondence Courses.



*Photo by Powell*

PRINCESS MARGARET PUBLIC SCHOOL, ORANGEVILLE

*Architect: J. D. Kyles*

**TABLE 78—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF**

**Enrolment by Age and Grade, September 15, 1956**

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	Totals	School Totals
<b>JUNIOR SCHOOL</b>																		
Preparatory 1 (6 classes)	7	30	11	5	1												54	...
Preparatory 2 (4 classes)			18	12	9	3											42	...
Preparatory 3 (5 classes)				19	20	8	5										52	...
Grade 1 (2 classes)					2	10	5	4	1								22	170
<b>INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL</b>																		
1 Academic or Grade 2 (2 classes)							9	13	1								23	...
2 Academic or Grade 3								4	8	1							13	...
3 Academic or Grade 4								1	3	6							12	...
4 Academic or Grade 5								1	1	5	6						13	...
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)							5	12	1								18	...
2 Vocational, not graded									4	7							11	...
3 Vocational, not graded									2	9	2						13	103
<b>SENIOR SCHOOL</b>																		
1 Academic or Grade 6										4	5	3					12	...
2 Academic or Grade 7										1	2	5					8	...
3 Academic or Grade 8											1	3					5	...
4 Academic or Grade 9												1	5	2	1		9	...
1 Vocational, not graded (3 classes)										18	16	1					35	...
2 Vocational, not graded											1	9					13	...
3 Vocational, not graded											2	2					5	...
4 Vocational, not graded												1	5	2			8	...
Full Time Vocational											1	2	4	2	3	1	13	108
<b>Totals</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>381</b>	

**Years Attended by Grades, September 15, 1956**

Grade	0-1 years	1-2 years	2-3 years	3-4 years	4-5 years	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	Totals	School Totals
<b>JUNIOR SCHOOL</b>																	
Preparatory 1 (6 classes)	33	21														54	...
Preparatory 2 (4 classes)	2	3	27	8	2											42	...
Preparatory 3 (5 classes)	1	2	3	24	18	4										52	...
Grade 1 (2 classes)	1	1	1		5	10	3	1								22	170
<b>INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL</b>																	
1 Academic or Grade 2 (2 classes)	1	1	1		1	6	9	4								23	...
2 Academic or Grade 3	1	1				1	1	4	5							13	...
3 Academic or Grade 4				1					9	2						12	...
4 Academic or Grade 5			1		2		2	4	7	1						13	...
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)		2	2		1	4	2	3	4	1						18	...
2 Vocational, not graded						4	2	3	1	1						11	...
3 Vocational, not graded				1		1		5	1	5						13	103
<b>SENIOR SCHOOL</b>																	
1 Academic or Grade 6	1	1	1								7	2				12	...
2 Academic or Grade 7											2	5				8	...
3 Academic or Grade 8						1					1	3	1			5	...
4 Academic or Grade 9												1	6	2		9	...
1 Vocational, not graded (3 classes)		2		3	2	2	4	1	2	5	6	8				35	...
2 Vocational, not graded		2			1	1	1		3	2	2	1				13	...
3 Vocational, not graded				1							2	1	3			5	...
4 Vocational, not graded									1	1	2	2	2	1		8	...
Full Time Vocational	1	2						1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	13	108
<b>Totals</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>381</b>	

Source: Teacher Education Branch.

**TABLE 79—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND**

**Enrolment by Age and Grade—September 15, 1956**

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	21-22 years	23-24 years	24-25 years	TOTALS
Auxiliary.....				3		1	1	1		1										7
Grade 1.....	3	2	5	1	1	1														13
Grade 2.....		3	6	5	2			1												17
Grade 3.....			1	6	1	4	1	2												15
Grade 4.....				1	10	7	1		1											20
Grade 5.....						3	4	3	2	1			1	1						15
Grade 6.....					2		2	4	3	2	2	1								16
Grade 7.....								1	3	5	1		1							11
Grade 8.....								1	3	3	1	2			1					11
Grade 9.....									1	5	4	8	6	1						25
Grade 10.....											1	3	4			1				9
Grade 11.....										1		2	1		2			1	1	8
Grade 12.....													2	1	3	1	1			8
Specials.....													3	1	1					5
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>180</b>

**Visual Acuity and Eye Diseases**

Visual Acuity in New Pupils, 1956	Boys	Girls	Total
Blind in both eyes.....	2	2	4
Blind in one eye—light perception in other.....	4	1	5
Light perception in both eyes.....	1		1
Light perception in one eye—limited vision in other.....			
Limited vision in both eyes.....	8	2	10
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>20</b>

Eye Diseases Causing Blindness in New Pupils	Boys	Girls	Total
<b>Congenital</b>			
Cataract.....	2		2
Aniridia.....	2		2
Keratitis.....	1	1	2
Glaucoma.....	2	1	3
Glama.....		1	1
<b>Acquired</b>			
Retrolental Fibroplasia.....	1		1
Optic Atraphy.....	2		2
Retinal Degeneration.....	3	1	4
Detached Retina and Traumatic Lesions.....	2	1	3
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>20</b>

Source: Teacher Education Branch.

## TABLE 80—MUSIC

### (a) ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

#### Proportion of Schools Offering a Course in Music

	1955-56	1956-57
Cities.....	100%	100%
Counties.....	87	89
Districts.....	62	67
R.C. Separate.....	50	51
All Schools.....	84	86

### (b) SECONDARY SCHOOLS

	No. of Schools offering a course in Music (1) 1956-57	Percentage of Schools offering a course in Music				
		1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Music Grade 9—Vocal.....	211	75%	64%	67%	60%	57%
Instrumental.....	118	21	22	25	30	32
Music Grade 10—Vocal.....	102	47	34	35	31	28
Instrumental.....	104	18	18	23	27	28
Music Grade 11—Vocal.....	50	25	13	15	15	13
Instrumental.....	83	12	14	16	20	22
Music Grade 12—Vocal.....	37	19	14	11	14	10
Instrumental.....	68	8	13	12	15	18
Music Grade 13—Vocal.....	8	4	1	1	2	2
Instrumental.....	4	2	.....	.....	1	1

(1) For the purpose of this table the total number of secondary schools is taken as 372.

Music Organizations in Secondary Schools	1955-56	1956-57
	(No.)	(No.)
Orchestros.....	88	78
Bands.....	98	103
Choirs.....	302	249
Operas.....	31	29

Source: Director of Music.

**TABLE 81—MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO  
September, 1956**

Municipality	Assessed Population	Assessment For General Purposes (\$000)	Number of Schools In Operation				School Enrolment				Number of Classrooms In Operation				Full-time Teaching Staff			
			Pub.	Sep.	Sec.	Total	Pub.	Sep.	Sec.	Total	Pub.	Sep.	Sec.	Total	Pub.	Sep.	Sec.	Total
1. Toronto	643,791	1,637,578	88	41	25	154	64,647	18,181	18,581	101,409	1,903	448	881	3,232	2,119	464	911	3,494
2. Leaside	16,590	61,291	3	1	1	5	2,180	399	859	3,438	70	11	32	113	77	10	38	125
3. Mimico	13,309	22,623	2	1	1	4	1,292	451	514	2,257	37	12	21	70	37	11	26	74
4. New Toronto	9,878	35,361	3	.....	1	4	1,508	.....	576	2,084	43	.....	25	45	.....	.....	29	74
5. Weston	9,330	19,888	3	1	1	5	1,312	414	1,489	3,215	45	10	47	102	42	10	57	109
6. Forest Hill	19,568	58,581	4	.....	2	6	2,278	.....	1,003	3,281	76	.....	41	78	.....	.....	44	122
7. Long Branch	9,898	15,430	2	1	.....	3	1,298	393	.....	1,691	40	11	.....	42	11	.....	.....	53
8. Swansea	8,450	19,152	1	.....	.....	1	784	.....	.....	784	29	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	30
9. Etobicoke	99,637	289,780	33	5	4	42	16,484	2,090	3,401	21,975	494	55	94	643	530	52	144	726
10. Scarborough	131,709	251,490	53	5	4	62	24,094	2,768	3,711	30,573	703	69	106	878	827	71	156	1,054
11. York Township	113,368	186,037	21	3	4	28	13,235	1,695	3,476	18,406	394	40	120	554	426	41	160	627
12. East York Township	68,529	105,183	16	2	5	23	7,837	765	1,867	10,469	241	20	102	363	279	20	138	437
13. North York Township	165,544	371,809	60	6	3	69	27,886	2,594	4,269	34,749	874	60	119	1,053	966	66	192	1,224
<b>Total—Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto</b>	<b>1,309,601</b>	<b>3,074,203</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>164,835</b>	<b>29,750</b>	<b>39,746</b>	<b>234,331</b>	<b>4,949</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>1,588</b>	<b>7,273</b>	<b>5,498</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>1,895</b>	<b>8,149</b>

Source: Elementary- & Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.  
Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports for Secondary Classrooms.  
Department of Municipal Affairs.

**TABLE 82—THE MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO  
Salary Frequency Showing Full-Time Teachers Including Principals as of September, 1956**

Salary Range	Public Schools			R.C. Separate Schools			Secondary Schools		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
	Over \$7,850.....	143	7	150				68	2
\$7,651—\$7,850.....	19	4	23				8		8
7,451—7,650.....	15	1	16				73	10	83
7,251—7,450.....	26		26				75	25	100
7,051—7,250.....	24	6	30				52	22	74
\$6,851—\$7,050.....	33	10	43				113	45	158
6,651—6,850.....	25	6	31				159	92	251
6,451—6,650.....	16	9	25				33	14	47
6,251—6,450.....	49	49	98				57	19	76
6,051—6,250.....	114	71	185				99	32	131
\$5,851—\$6,050.....	32	16	48				43	10	53
5,651—5,850.....	40	72	112				31	18	49
5,451—5,650.....	92	380	472				35	18	53
5,251—5,450.....	77	369	446				51	19	70
5,051—5,250.....	67	226	293				67	22	89
\$4,851—\$5,050.....	65	140	205				56	30	86
4,651—4,850.....	52	123	175				46	19	65
4,451—4,650.....	57	140	197				52	34	86
4,251—4,450.....	65	176	241	2		2	40	24	64
4,051—4,250.....	66	217	283	3		3	36	21	57
\$3,851—\$4,050.....	66	221	287	4		4	34	37	71
3,651—3,850.....	68	215	283	6		6	35	32	67
3,451—3,650.....	67	230	297	2		2	106	16	122
3,251—3,450.....	89	268	357	6		6	29	18	47
3,051—3,250.....	53	246	299	8		8	29	18	47
\$2,851—\$3,050.....	80	339	419	3		3	1		1
2,651—2,850.....	100	339	439	6		6	136		142
2,451—2,650.....	12	12	24	5		5	47		52
2,251—2,450.....	1	2	3	13		13	57		60
2,051—2,250.....	1		1	21		21	62		63
\$1,851—\$2,050.....				1		1	1		1
Below \$1,851.....		1	1					1	1
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>1,603</b>	<b>3,895</b>	<b>5,498</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>1,315</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>1,895</b>
<b>Median.....</b>	<b>\$4,960</b>	<b>\$4,119</b>	<b>\$4,305</b>	<b>\$2,650</b>	<b>\$2,617</b>	<b>\$2,620</b>	<b>\$6,212</b>	<b>\$5,639</b>	<b>\$6,128</b>
<b>Average.....</b>	<b>\$5,044</b>	<b>\$4,245</b>	<b>\$4,478</b>	<b>\$2,846</b>	<b>\$2,578</b>	<b>\$2,711</b>	<b>\$5,983</b>	<b>\$5,558</b>	<b>\$5,853</b>

Source: Elementary and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 83—INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES  
as of September 1, 1956  
PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS**

G. A. Pearson, B.A., Superintendent of Elementary Education.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
H. R. Beattie, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
G. L. Duffin, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. R. McCarthy, M.A., B.Poed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
B. E. Michoud, B.A., B.Poed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
C. P. O'Neill, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
C. B. Routley, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. C. Vonderburgh, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
S. A. Watson, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
Robert Gauthier, B.A., D.Poed., Director of French Instruction.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
G. D. Goitskell, M.A., D.Poed., Director of Art.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Audio-Visual Education.....	244 College St., Toronto 5
J. F. Stinson, B.A., M.Ed., Director of Auxiliary Education.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
L. M. McKenzie, B.A., Director of Correspondence Courses.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
To Be Appointed, Director of Guidance.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Doc., Director of Music.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. Beoulieu, Mus. Bac., Assistant Director of Music.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
G. A. Wright, B.S.A., Director of Physical and Health Education.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
N. Davies, B.A., Inspector of Agricultural Classes.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
A. McLeod, B.A., Provincial School Attendance Officer.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5

**PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS  
(Where Boards Employ Supervisory Officers)**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Belleville.....	L. A. Kells, B.A., B.Poed.....	Public School Board, 208 Bridge St. E., Belleville
Bronfrod.....	R. Reid, B.A., Supt. of Public Schools..... R. N. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed.....	Centrol School, 60 Sheridan St., Brantford
Chatham.....	H. A. Tonser, M.A., D.Poed., Director of Education.....	Boord of Education, Harrison Holl, Chatham
Fort William.....	T. A. S. McKee, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	400 Cotherine St., Fort William
Guelph.....	F. A. Hamilton, B.A., B.Poed., Director of Education.....	Boord of Education, 385 Woolwich St., Guelph
Hamilton.....	R. A. Riddell, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... V. N. Ames, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... G. R. Force, B.A., B.Poed..... G. J. Potterson, B.A., B.Paed..... L. E. Rouse, B.A., B.Paed..... J. W. VanLoon, B.A., B.Poed.....	Board of Education, 357 Hunter St. W., Hamilton
Kingston.....	A. C. Ritter, B.A., B.Poed., Director of Education..... H. C. Hunter, B.A., B.Paed.....	Boord of Education, 329 Jahnsen St., Kingston
Kitchener.....	R. M. Buie, B.A., B.Paed..... H. R. Mark, B.A., B.Paed.....	Victorio School, Kitchener
London.....	A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Poed., L.L.D., Director of Education..... W. D. Sutton, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... M. W. Cholmers, B.A., B.Poed..... J. N. Given, B.A.....	Board of Education, Municipal Building, London
Oshowo.....	C. M. Elliott, B.A., B.Paed., Ed.D., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Board of Education, 179 Simcoe St. S., Oshawa
Ottowo.....	W. T. MacSkimming, M.A., B.Paed., Chief Inspector..... H. A. Christie, B.A., B.Com., B.Poed..... G. Peacock, B.A., B.Ed..... P. H. Seymour, B.A., B.Paed..... M. R. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed.....	330 Gilmour St., Ottawa 4

**TABLE 83—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Concluded)**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Peterborough	E. P. Ray, M.A., Ph.D., Director of Education D. J. Hynes, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools J. G. Nichols, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, City Hall, Peterborough
St. Catharines	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools C. E. Potts, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 15 Welland Ave., St. Catharines
Sarnia	W. Rogers, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education H. F. Froud, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, Lochiel St. School, Sarnia
Sault Ste. Marie	R. S. Derby, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education A. H. McGrigor, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, Central School, Sault Ste. Marie
Sudbury	E. G. Higgins, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools	Public School Board, 296 Van Horne St., Sudbury
Toronto Metropolitan Area (City of Toronto)	C. C. Goldring, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Education Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools H. E. Covell, M.A., B.Com., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools W. McKoy, B.A., B.Paed. Asst. Supt. of Public Schools M. K. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed. J. M. McEachern, B.A., B.Paed. C. W. Maedel, B.A., B.Paed. T. H. W. Martin, B.A., D.Paed. H. L. Martyn, B.A., B.Paed. D. Mewhort, B.A., B.Paed. E. Sager, B.A., B.Paed. N. A. Sweetman, B.A., B.Paed.	155 College St., Toronto 2B  65 Chilton Rd., Toronto 6 28 Glenellen Drive E., Toronto 18 92 Regal Rd., Toronto 10 155 College St., Toronto 2B 32 Langford Ave., Toronto 6 179 Choplin Cres., Toronto 12 34 Elfield Rd., Toronto 18 43 Brucewood Cres., Toronto 10
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Etobicoke)	K. F. Prueter, B.A., B.Paed., Ed.D., Supt. of Public Schools P. W. Buddenhagen, B.A., B.Paed. L. W. Smith, B.A. A. M. Turner, B.A.	Etobicoke Board of Education 4969 Dundas St. W., Toronto 18
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Lakeshore District) (Long Branch, Mimico, New Toronto)	A. G. Gillespie, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools	Lakeshore District Board of Education, 843 Lakeshore Rd., New Toronto
Toronto Metropolitan Area (North York)	F. W. Minkler, B.A., D.Paed., Director of Education H. R. Partlow, B.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools D. L. Bornhold, B.A., B.Paed. W. J. McIntoch, M.A., D.Paed. G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed. T. L. Rowson, B.A., B.Paed. L. C. Sutherland, B.A., B.Paed.	North York Board of Education 7 Kenneth St., Willowdale
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Scarborough)	R. H. King, M.A., Director of Education R. L. Burns, B.A., Supt. of Public Schools A. S. Taylor, B.A., M.Ed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools L. A. Code, B.A., M.Ed. F. S. Cooper, B.A., B.Paed. J. J. Henderson, B.A., B.Paed. C. S. Loughead, B.A., M.Ed.	Scarborough Board of Education, 1650 Kingston Rd., Toronto 13
Welland No. 4 (Chippawa, Stamford, Willoughby)	R. A. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools D. G. Warren, B.A., M.Ed.	1773 Drummond Rd., Niagara Falls
Windsor	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education C. R. MacLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools K. H. D. Hall, B.A., B.Paed.	Board of Education, 451 Pork St. W., Windsor



**TABLE 83—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Brant No. 1	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed. N. E. Ward, B.A., M.Ed.	Court House, Brantford
Bruce No. 1	J. M. Game, B.A., B.Paed. W. S. Hougham, B.A., B.Ed.	Walkerton
Bruce No. 2 and Grey No. 5	A. W. Smith, B.A., M.Ed.	150 Third St. A. West, Owen Sound
Carleton No. 1 and Russell No. 1	C. A. Rath, B.A. Miss F. E. Johnston (Supervising Teacher)	1241 Wellington St., Ottawa 3
Dufferin No. 1	W. L. Lovell, B.A., B.Paed.	P.O. Drawer 350, Orangeville
Dundas No. 1	W. J. Stewart, M.A., B.Paed.	Winchester
Durham No. 1	T. R. McEwen, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 1139, Bowmanville
Durham No. 2	C. A. Holmes, B.A., B.Paed.	5 Queen St., Port Hope
Elgin No. 1 and City of St. Thomas	A. D. McColl, B.A.	8 Southwick St., St. Thomas
Elgin No. 2	R. E. Rawlings, B.A., B.Paed.	8 Southwick St., St. Thomas
Essex No. 1	F. A. Leitch, B.A., M.Ed. G. F. Mann, B.A., B.Ed.	Box 500, Essex
Essex No. 2	E. W. Young, B.A., B.Ed.	Box 500, Essex
Essex No. 3	C. R. Crawford, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 781, Kingsville
Essex No. 11	*C. X. Charron, B.A.	1140 Goyeau St., Windsor
Frontenac No. 1 and Addington No. 1	R. C. Earl, B.A., B.Paed.	Sharbot Lake
Frontenac No. 2	J. E. Horton, B.A., B.Paed.	424 Princess St., Kingston
Frontenac No. 3 and Lennox No. 2	T. J. Heath, B.A., B.Paed.	424 Princess St., Kingston
Glenarry No. 1 and Prescott No. 1	H. L. Welch, B.A., B.Ed.	Alexandria
Glenarry No. 11	*J. A. A. Deschamps, B.A.	Alexandria
Grenville No. 1	W. H. Knisley, B.A.	Prescott
Grey No. 1 and City of Owen Sound	A. F. Brown, B.A.	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 2	L. L. Sinclair, B.A.	209 Second Avenue E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 3	W. G. Rae, B.A., B.Paed.	Hanover
Haldimand No. 1	D. I. Young, B.A., B.Paed.	Caledonia
Haliburton No. 1, Peterborough No. 3 and Victoria No. 2	A. Stouffer, B.A., B.Paed.	Minden
Halton No. 1	L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed. R. F. Bornhold, B.A., M.Ed. E. F. Jordan, B.A., M.Ed.	Milton
Hastings No. 1, Nipissing No. 4 and Haliburton No. 2	J. H. Bates, B.A., B.Ed.	Bancroft
Hastings No. 2 and Prince Edward No. 2	A. Cummins, B.A., M.Ed.	232 Front St., Belleville
Hastings No. 3	G. W. C. Nelson, B.A., B.Paed.	Tweed
Hastings No. 5 and Northumberland No. 4	C. E. McMullen, B.A., B.Ed.	71 Dundas St. W., Trenton
Huron No. 1	J. H. Kinkead, B.A., B.Paed.	Goderich
Huron No. 2	G. G. Gardiner, B.A., B.Paed.	Goderich
Huron No. 3	G. J. Goman, B.A.	483 Main St. S., Exeter
Kent No. 1	E. C. Evans, B.A.	Duff Bldg., Market Sq., Chatham
Kent No. 2	A. A. Gilroy, B.A.	Duff Bldg., Market Sq., Chatham
Kent No. 11	*H. J. Payette, B.A.	Duff Bldg., Market Sq., Chatham
Lambton No. 1	R. J. Carter, B.A., B.Paed.	184½ North Front St., Sarnia
Lambton No. 2	A. V. Vincent, B.A., B.Paed.	Petrolia
Lanark No. 1 and Leeds No. 3	J. W. Barber, B.A., B.Paed. Mrs. H. B. Paul, B.A.	Perth

**TABLE 83—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Lanark No. 2 and Corleton No. 2	G. M. Nobes, B.A., B.Paed.	Corleton Place
Leeds No. 1	W. F. Hiscocks, B.A.	Gonanaque
Leeds No. 2	G. Young, B.A.	Brockville
Lennox No. 1, Addington No. 2 and Hastings No. 4	H. H. Longford, B.A.	Box 459, Napanee
Lincoln No. 1	A. Klim, B.A., B.Paed.	12 Main St. W., Grimsby
Lincoln No. 2 and Welland No. 6	J. L. Runnalls, B.A.	Kresge Bldg., St. Catharines
Lincoln No. 3	J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed.	Kresge Bldg., St. Catharines
Middlesex No. 1	R. J. McNaughton, B.A., B.Paed. H. G. Schlotzhauer, B.A., B.Paed.	389 Queens Ave., London
Middlesex No. 2	H. A. Griffith, B.A., B.Paed.	389 Queens Ave., London
Middlesex No. 3	E. Oakes, B.A., B.Paed.	Strothroy
Narfolk No. 1	W. F. Hammell, B.A., B.Paed.	19 Colborne St. N., Simcoe
Norfolk No. 2	D. S. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed.	19 Colborne St. N., Simcoe
Northumberland No. 1	C. W. Young, B.A., B.Paed.	Brighton
Northumberland No. 2	W. H. Carlton, B.A., B.Paed.	170 Albert St., Cobourg
Ontario No. 1	H. W. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.	Uxbridge
Ontario No. 2	A. Archibold, B.S.A. T. H. Houghton, B.A., B.Ed.	201 King St., Whitby
Oxford No. 1 and City of Woodstock	W. G. Anderson, B.A., B.Paed.	Woodstock
Oxford No. 2	A. P. Silcox, B.A., B.Paed.	Ingersoll
Peel No. 1	N. Muir, B.A., B.Paed.	2 Main St. S., Brampton
Peel No. 2	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed. G. T. Hockett, B.A., M.Ed.	30 Port St. E., Port Credit
Peel No. 3	E. R. Underhill, B.A.	2 Main St. S., Brompton
Perth No. 1	W. MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed.	Court House, Stratford
Perth No. 2 and City of Stratford	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed.	City Hall, Stratford
Peterborough No. 1 and Northumberland No. 3	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.	Court House, Peterborough
Prescott No. 11 and Russell No. 11	*J. Lopensee, B.A.	Plantagenet
Prescott No. 12	*L. Laplante, M.A.	Box 858, Hawkesbury
Prince Edward No. 1	H. L. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.	Picton
Renfrew No. 1	M. A. Craig, B.A., B.Paed.	Pembroke
Renfrew No. 2	G. A. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed.	Renfrew
Renfrew No. 3	B. H. Bennett, B.A., B.Paed.	Egonville
Simcoe No. 1	K. J. Ellis, B.A.	210 Dominion Ave. W., Midland
Simcoe No. 2 and Ontario No. 3	D. A. Lopp, M.A.	Orillia
Simcoe No. 3	L. W. Clark, B.A., B.Ed.	Alliston
Simcoe No. 4 and Grey No. 4	A. E. Gillies, B.A., B.Paed.	144 Hurontario St., Collingwood
Simcoe No. 5	P. M. Scott, B.A., B.Paed.	35 Owen St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 6	*W. A. Hoyden, M.A.	86 Lyndhurst Ave., Toronto 10
Simcoe No. 7	R. H. Mocklem, B.A., B.Paed.	35 Owen St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 11	*J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed.	55 Fleming Cres., Toronto 17
Stormont No. 1 and City of Cornwall	A. E. Kelley, B.A., B.Ed.	3 Third St. W., Cornwall
Stormont No. 2 and Glengarry No. 2	P. H. Torrance, B.A., B.Paed.	3 Third St. W., Cornwall
Toronto Metropolitan Area (East York)	W. E. Eade, B.A., B.Paed. J. D. Hanmer, B.A., B.Paed.	11 White Pine Ave., Toronto 13 94 Ferris Rd., Toronto 16

**TABLE 83—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Concluded)**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Forest Hill, Leaside)	M. W. Holmes, B.A., M.Ed.	12 Embla St., Don Mills, P.O.
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Swansea, Weston)	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.	c/o Weston Bd. of Ed., Senior School, Ralph St., Weston
Toronto Metropolitan Area (York)	W. G. Chatterton, B.A., B.Paed. R. G. Kendall, B.A., B.Paed. Miss L. L. McNeill, B.A., B.Paed.	494 St. Clements Ave., Toronto 12 103 Laurel Ave., Toronto 18 York Mansions, Apt. 206, 70 Clearview Heights, Toronto 9
Victoria No. 1 and Peterborough No. 2	E. C. Anderson, B.A.	12 Francis St., Lindsay
Victoria No. 3	C. W. Lees, B.A., B.Paed.	62 Wellington St., Lindsay
Waterloo No. 1 and City of Waterloo	D. W. Simpson, B.A.	98 King St. S., Waterloo
Waterloo No. 2	S. D. Oakes, B.A.	County Buildings, Kitchener
Waterloo No. 3 and City of Galt	C. Cornwell, B.A.	9 Ainslie St. N., Galt
Welland No. 1 and City of Welland	J. R. M. Peat, B.A., B.Paed.	203 East Main St., Welland
Welland No. 2	E. G. Peterson, B.A., B.Paed.	57 Division St., Welland
Welland No. 3	N. R. Wightman, B.A.	39 Oakland Ave., Welland
Welland No. 4	See Page S-136	
Welland No. 5 and City of Niagara Falls	H. W. Brown, B.A.	437 Queen St., Niagara Falls
Welland No. 7 and Lincoln No. 4	E. J. D. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.	Fonthill
Wellington No. 1	L. P. Menzies, B.A., B.Paed.	Fergus
Wellington No. 2	W. R. McVittie, B.A.	70 Suffolk St., Guelph
Wentworth No. 1	J. K. Evans, B.A., B.Paed. Miss E. M. Deyell, M.A. C. W. Gabel, B.A., B.Paed.	Purnell Bldg., 64 Hughson St. S., Hamilton
York No. 1	E. M. Dunn, B.A., B.Paed.	5 Timothy St. E., Newmarket
York No. 2	W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed.	48 Yonge St. N., Richmond Hill
York No. 3	M. Hallman, B.A., B.Paed.	48 Yonge St. N., Richmond Hill
York No. 4	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.	c/o Weston Bd. of Ed., Senior School, Ralph St., Weston

**PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Algoma No. 1	A. G. McKay, B.A., B.Paed.	Court House, Sault Ste. Marie
Cochrane No. 1	D. E. Kennedy, B.A.	Box 130, Cochrane
Cochrane No. 2, Algoma No. 2 and Sudbury No. 5	J. C. McClelland, B.A., M.Ed.	301 Lakeshore Rd., Timmins
Cochrane No. 11	*A. Joubert, B.A., B.Paed.	Kapuskasing
Cochrane No. 12	*J. L. Duchesneau, B.A., B.Ed.	249 Algonquin Blvd. E., Timmins
Kenora No. 1	R. S. McBurney, B.A., B.Paed. C. G. M. Smith, B.A., B.Paed.	417 Third St. S., Kenora
Manitoulin No. 1, Algoma No. 3 and Sudbury No. 3	S. Geiger, B.A.	Gore Bay
Muskoka No. 1, Nipissing No. 3 and Parry Sound No. 2	J. H. Kennedy, B.A.	68 Main St., Huntsville
Muskoka No. 3	G. S. McIntyre, B.A., B.Paed.	Bracebridge
Nipissing No. 2, Parry Sound No. 1 and City of North Bay	J. W. Trusler, B.A., M.Ed.	328 Fraser St., North Bay
Nipissing No. 12	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.	366 McIntyre St., North Bay
Parry Sound No. 3 and Muskoka No. 2	D. R. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed.	Court House, Parry Sound
Rainy River No. 1	P. C. Anderson, B.A.	Box 366, Fort Frances

**TABLE 83—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS (Concluded)**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Sudbury No. 1 and Nipissing No. 1	E. C. Reeb, B.A., M.Ed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 2	G. F. Rass, B.A., B.Ed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 4 and Algama No. 4	A. J. MacLean, B.A., M.Ed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 11	*P. E. Piche, B.A., B.Paed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 12 and Algama No. 11	*G. C. Filian, B.A., B.Ed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 13	*J. R. Lalande, B.A., B.Paed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Temiskaming No. 1 and Cochrane No. 3	J. F. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed.	Bax 607, Kirkland Lake
Temiskaming No. 2	M. C. Napper, B.A.	Haileybury
Temiskaming No. 11 and Nipissing No. 11	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.	Haileybury
Thunder Bay No. 1	R. R. Steele, B.A., M.Ed.	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Part Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 2	J. S. Lawcack, B.A., B.Paed.	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Part Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 3 (City of Port Arthur)	W. J. Judd, B.A.	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Part Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 11	*L. L. Charette, B.A.	Hearst

**ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS**

R.C.S.S. Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Alexandria Division	*J. A. A. Deschamps, B.A.	Alexandria
Chatham Division	*H. J. Payette, B.A.	Duff Bldg., Market Sq., Chatham
Cornwall Division	H. W. Cyr, M.A., B.Paed.	3 Third St. W., Cornwall
Haileybury Division	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.	Haileybury
Hamilton Division No. 1	J. V. Scanlan, B.A.	346 Main St. E., Hamilton
Hamilton Division No. 2	J. D. Hagan, B.A., B.Paed.	346 Main St. E., Hamilton
Hawkesbury Division	*L. Laplante, M.A.	Bax 858, Hawkesbury
Hearst Division	*L. L. Charette, B.A.	Hearst
Kapuskasing Division	*A. Jaubert, B.A., B.Paed.	Kapuskasing
Kingston Division	C. P. Matthews, B.A., B.Paed.	424 Princess St., Kingston
Kitchener Division	L. J. Langan, B.A.	Caunty Buildings, Kitchener
Landan Division	J. F. Kinlin, B.A., B.Paed.	389 Queens Ave., Landan
Narh Bay Division No. 1	*F. A. Mareau, B.A., B.Paed.	366 McIntyre St., Narh Bay
Narh Bay Division No. 2	F. P. Cunningham, B.A.	328 Fraser St., Narh Bay
Ottawa Division No. 1	A. Gascan, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D. L. Carriere, M.A., D.Paed. R. Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	258 St. Andrew St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 2	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D. L. J. Dupuis, M.A.	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 3	F. Chaquette, B.A.	145 Roger Rd., Ottawa 1
Ottawa Division No. 4	W. K. Shea, B.A.	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Peterbarough Division	J. C. Doyle, B.A., B.Paed.	103½ Royal Bank Bldg., Peterborough
Plantagenet Division	*J. Lapensee, B.A.	Plantagenet
Port Arthur Division	W. J. Greening, B.A., B.Paed.	84 South Kenogami Ave., Part Arthur
Renfrew Division	J. T. Anderson, B.A.	Renfrew
St. Catharines Division	G. D. Dwyer, B.A.	56 Linden St., St. Catharines
Sarnia Division	J. J. Schnekenburger, B.A.	150½ North Frant St., Sarnia

**TABLE 83—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS (Concluded)**

R.C.S.S. Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Sault Ste. Marie Division	F. R. Mills, B.A., B.Paed.	224 Hugill St., Sault Ste. Marie
Strofford Division	W. H. Bulger, B.A.	101 Douglas St., Strofford
Sudbury Division No. 1	*P. E. Piche, B.A., B.Paed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 2	*G. C. Fillion, B.A., B.Ed.	172 Elm St. W. Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 3	*J. R. Lolonde, B.A., B.Paed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 4	B. A. Hoy, B.A., B.Paed.	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Timmins Division	*J. L. Duchesneau, B.A., B.Ed.	249 Algonquin Blvd. E., Timmins
Toronto Division No. 1	J. M. Bennett, M.A., Ph.D.	47 Browning Ave., Toronto 6
Toronto Division No. 2	T. S. Melady, M.A.	42 Lynngrove Ave., Toronto 18
Toronto Division No. 3	Miss R. Lynch, B.A., B.Paed.	358 Quebec Ave., Toronto 18
Toronto Division No. 4	F. J. Hodge, B.A., B.Paed.	4 Devondole Ave., Willowdale
Toronto Division No. 5	*W. A. Hoyden, M.A.	86 Lyndhurst Ave., Toronto 10
Toronto Division No. 6	*J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed.	55 Fleming Cres., Toronto 17
Welland Division	A. Kusko, B.A.	203 East Moin St., Welland
Windsor Division No. 1	A. M. McNomara, B.A.	1140 Goyeau St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 2	*C. X. Chorrion, B.A.	1140 Goyeau St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 3	J. F. Johnston, B.A.	1140 Goyeau St., Windsor

\*—This Inspector inspects both Public and Separate Schools.

Source: Elementary Education Branch.

**TABLE 84—SECONDARY SCHOOL INSPECTORS  
as of September 1, 1956**

S. D. Rendall, B.A., Superintendent.....	} Parliament Buildings, Toronto
H. R. Beattie, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
C. W. Booth, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
E. J. Davies, B.Sc., Assistant Superintendent.....	
A. M. Moon, B.A.Sc., P.Eng., Assistant Superintendent.....	

**Secondary School Inspectors**  
Parliament Buildings  
INSPECTORATE OR SUBJECT

F. C. Asbury, M.A.....	Mathematics
Olive M. Brownlee, M.A.....	Home Economics
Mary A. Clarke, M.A.....	Home Economics
N. Dovies, B.A.....	Agriculture
T. O. W. Fowler, B.Com., B.Paed.....	Vocational Schools
A. Gamble, B.A.Sc.....	Vocational Schools
D. W. Gordon.....	Industrial Arts
G. P. Hillmer, B.A.....	Vocational Schools
A. L. Lachie, B.A., B.Paed.....	Science
H. Lemieux, B.A., B.Paed.....	Renfrew, Prescott and Russell and Special French
H. M. Matthews.....	Industrial Arts
F. M. Mitchell, B.Sc.....	Field Representative, Canadian Vocational Training
Mary I. Mustard, B.A., B.L.S.....	Libraries
W. R. Steward, B.A.....	Modern Languages
J. F. Swayze, B.A., B.Paed.....	History
R. H. Wallace, M.A.....	English

**Resident Secondary School Inspectors**

J. F. Guenther, B.A.....	Wentworth, Lincoln, Welland, Brant, Haldimand.....	132 Cline Crescent, Hamilton
G. E. Johnson, M.A.....	Halton, Peel, Ontario, and York outside Metropolitan Toronto.....	21 Oakview Avenue, Toronto
W. T. Laing, B.A.....	Essex, Kent, Lambton, Middlesex, Elgin.....	43 Lisgar Street, Walloceburg
E. R. McClellan, B.S.A.....	Perth, Huron, Oxford, Waterloo, Norfolk.....	591 Grant Street, Woodstock
A. H. McKague, B.A.....	Rainy River, Kenora, Thunder Bay, Patricia, Algoma, Sudbury West, Manitoulin.....	400 Catherine Street, Fort William
J. R. Thomson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Cochrane, Temiskaming, Nipissing, Sudbury, Muskoka, Parry Sound.....	915 Bloem Street, North Bay
W. S. Turner, B.A., LL.D.....	Hastings, Lennox and Addington, Prince Edward, Northumberland and Durham, Peterborough, Victoria, Haliburton.....	346 Victoria Avenue, Belleville
D. J. Wilson, M.A.....	Simcoe, Grey, Bruce, Wellington, Dufferin.....	17 Holes Crescent, Guelph
W. T. Ziegler, B.S.A., M.A.....	Carleton, Leeds and Grenville, Dundas, Stormont and Glengarry, Frontenac, Lanark.....	102 Water Street E., Brockville

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

## TABLE 85—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

as of September 1st, 1957

Years of reprinting without revision are indicated.

### A. COURSES OF STUDY

#### Junior Kindergarten to Grade 8

1. Programme for Junior and Senior Kindergarten and Kindergarten Primary Classes of the Public and Separate Schools, 1944, 1946, 1950, 1954, 1955, 1956.
2. Programmes of Studies for Grades 1 to 6 of the Public and Separate Schools, reprinted with minor revisions in 1955.
3. Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.
4. Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division of Courses for Experimental Use, 1951.
5. Circular I. 3, Guidance in the Intermediate Division, 1950 and 1953.
6. Curriculum I. 4, Supplementary Reading List for Grades 7 to 10, 1951, with additions 1954, 1955.
7. Curriculum I. 5, Physical Education, Outline of Courses for Experimental Use, Grades 7 to 10, 1952.
8. Curriculum P. 5, Physical Education, Primary Division, 1956.

### B. REVISION OF CURRICULUM

9. Curriculum: 1, Revision of Curriculum, December 10, 1949.
10. Curriculum: 2, Promotion from Grade 8 and Admission to Grade 9, March 30, 1950.
11. Curriculum: 3, Establishment of Local Committees on Curriculum, May 15, 1950.
12. Curriculum: 7, Memorandum re Curriculum, Progress of the Revision, 1952.
13. Curriculum: 8, Selections of Text-books in Social Studies.
14. Curriculum: 9, Books for School Libraries (Elementary).

### C. COURSES OF STUDY

#### Grades 9 to 13

15. Circular H.S. 1, Requirements for Certificates and Diplomas for 1957-58. Outlines subjects of various courses leading to Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas.
16. Circular H.S. 1B, List of Publications re Courses of Study, Grades 9 to 13, 1957-58. Lists Circular Numbers and Titles of the various Courses of Study.
17. Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division (Grades 7 to 10), Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use 1951.
18. Courses in the various subjects of Grades 11, 12 and 13. These should be requested by subject and grade.
19. Circular 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-Speaking Pupils 1955.
20. Circular 14, Text-books Authorized and Recommended for 1957-58.
21. Circular H.S. 58, Prescriptions in English and Modern Languages for Grade 13 Departmental Examinations, 1958.
22. Circular 46 (a), Prescriptions in French for French-Speaking Pupils for Grade 13 Departmental Examinations, 1958.

### D. TEACHING AIDS

#### Arts

23. Art and Crafts in the Schools of Ontario, 1949, 1956.
24. Art Education in the Kindergarten, 1952, 1956.
25. Art Education for Slow Learners, 1953.
26. Art Education during Adolescence, 1954.

#### Library

27. Teachers' Library Catalogue.

## **Music**

28. Circular Mus. 1, Training the Voices of Children and Adolescents, 1944
29. Circular Mus. 2, Music in Rural Schools, 1946.
30. Circular Mus. 3, School Music Festivals, 1946.
31. Circular Mus. 4, Introducing Part Singing with Adolescent Boys.
32. Circular Mus. 5, Memorandum relating to the Teaching of Music in Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1955.
33. Circular Mus. 10, Operettas, Music Plays and Cantatas.
34. Music Appreciation Through Listening, for Elementary Schools, 1950, 1953.

## **Radio**

35. School Radio Broadcasts, October, April, 1957-58.

## **Religious Exercises, Religious Education and Religious Instructions**

36. List of Bible Readings for Schools, 1944, 1949.
37. Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.

## **E. ADDITIONAL PAMPHLETS**

38. Visual Education Catalogue.
39. Teaching in the Elementary Schools of Ontario, 1957.
40. Teaching Try-Out Experience, 1950.
41. Calendar of the Teachers' College, 1957.
42. Calendar of the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, 1957.
43. Calendar of the Primary Specialist Course, 1957.

## **F. SCHOOL ACTS**

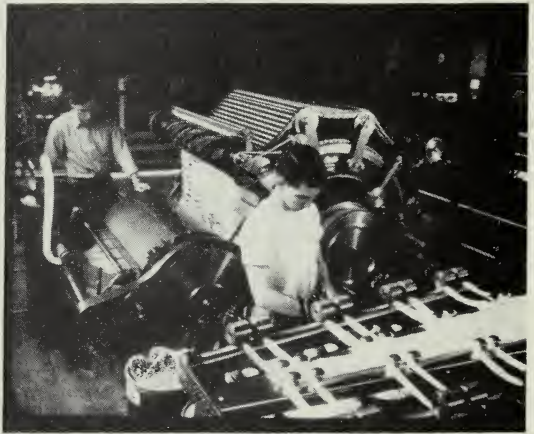
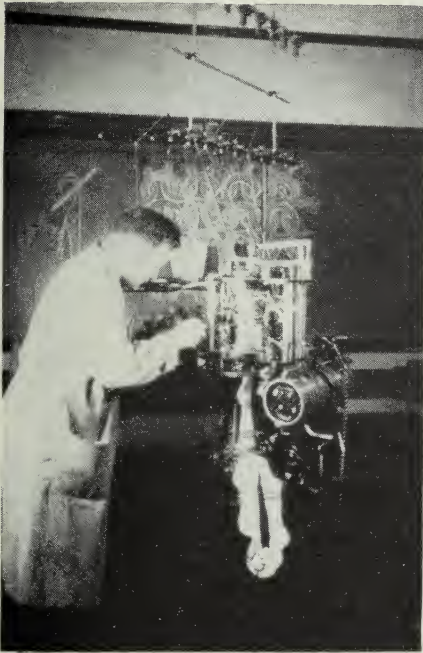
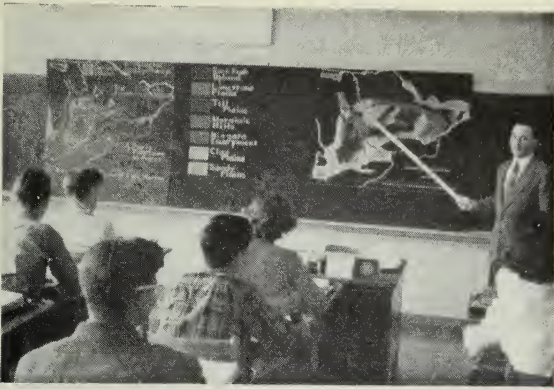
44. The Department of Education Act, 1954.
45. The Public Schools Act.
46. The Schools Administration Act, 1954.
47. The Secondary Schools and Boards of Education Act, 1954.
48. The Separate Schools Act.
49. The Ontario School Trustees' Council Act, 1953.
50. The Teachers' Superannuation Act.
51. The Teaching Profession Act.
52. The Trade Schools Regulation Act.
53. The Public Libraries Act.

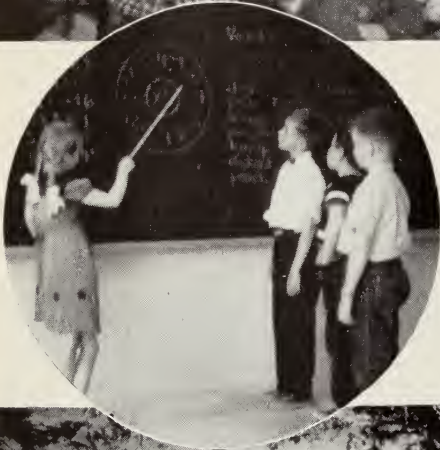
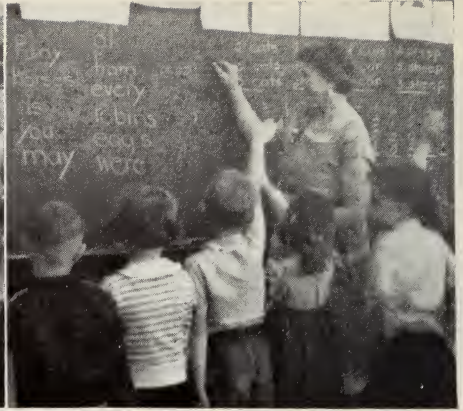
## **G. REGULATIONS**

54. Public and Separate Schools.
55. Secondary Schools.
56. Elementary-School Inspectors' Certificates.
57. Supervisory Officers.
58. Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.
59. School Attendance.
60. General Legislative Grants.
61. Grants for Non-Profit Camps.
62. Assistance in the Cost of Educating Retarded Children.
63. Programmes of Recreation.
64. Public Libraries.

**Source:** Registrar's Branch.







# INDEX

A	Page	A	Page
Administrative Units.....	1, S-3, S-16	Correspondence Courses.....	S-129
Admissions.....	S-29, S-49, S-61	Courses of Study.....	12
Age-Grade:		Enrolment.....	13, S-129
All Schools.....	S-9	Curriculum:	
Blind, School for.....	S-131	Special Branch Set Up.....	7
Deaf, School for.....	S-130	Functions.....	7
French-Speaking.....	S-44		
Agriculture, Report on.....	10	D	
Certificates.....	S-100	Deaf, School for, Report on.....	20
Enrolment in Summer Courses.....	S-17	Age-Grade.....	S-130
Practical Work in.....	10	Enrolment.....	20, S-130
Secondary Schools giving.....	S-99	Programme.....	21
Archives, Report on.....	18	Departmental Examinations.....	13, S-94
Art, Report on.....	11	Departmental Summer Courses.....	S-17
Research and Publications.....	11	Departmental Publications.....	S-143
Summer Courses.....	S-17	Destination of Ex-Pupils.....	S-24
Supervision and Training.....	11	District, High School:	
Attendance, Report on School.....	15	Establishment of.....	S-75
Compulsory Attendance.....	15	Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries.....	13, S-97
Average Daily Attendance.....	S-3	Dorset Workshop for Conservation.....	S-17
Percentage Attendance.....	S-7		
Elementary.....	S-7	E	
Employment Certificates.....	15, S-7, S-8	Education—Summer Courses.....	S-17
Home Permits.....	15, S-7, S-8	Elementary Education, Report on.....	1
Officers' Reports.....	S-7	Elementary School Inspection.....	30
Secondary.....	S-7	Employment Certificates.....	15, S-7, S-8
Audio-Visual Education Report on.....	11	Enrolment:	
Film Service.....	11	All Schools.....	S-3, S-26
Summer Courses.....	S-17	Blind, School for the.....	20, S-131
Auxiliary Education Services, Report on.....	11	Deaf, School for the.....	20, S-130
Classes—Types.....	S-40	Elementary.....	S-26, S-29, S-33
Retarded Children.....	12, S-40	Evening Classes.....	S-90
Services.....	12	French-Speaking.....	9, S-44, S-93
Statistics.....	S-40	Increase in.....	S-10
Summer Courses.....	12, S-17	Protestant Separate.....	S-57
		Public.....	S-49-57
B		Related to Population.....	S-8, S-26
Blind, School for, Report on.....	20	Secondary.....	S-73, S-77, S-79-90
Age-Grade.....	S-131	Special Industrial.....	S-90
Enrolment.....	20, S-131	Separate.....	S-61-69
Ophthalmologist's Report.....	S-131	Summer Courses.....	S-17
Programme.....	20	Teacher-Training Schools.....	S-13-14
Boards, Number of School.....	S-3, S-16	Establishment of High School Districts.....	S-75
Broadcasts, School.....	11	Examinations and Scholarships.....	13
Building Programme.....	2, 3, S-22	Certificates and Diplomas.....	13, S-94
Bursaries.....	S-97	Departmental Examinations.....	S-94
		Student Aid.....	13
C		Transportation Assistance.....	13, S-97
Certificates:		Scholarships for Study outside Ontario.....	13
In Secondary Schools.....	S-94	Exemptions from Attendance.....	15, S-7, S-8
In French-Speaking Schools.....	9		
Teachers' Professional.....	6, S-13, S-32	F	
CEA-Kellogg Project.....	2	Films and Filmstrips.....	11
Classrooms.....	S-30, S-31, S-51-55, S-63-67	Financial Statistics.....	S-5-6
Collegiate Institutes (see High Schools)		French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	9
Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17	Statistics.....	S-44, S-57, S-69, S-93
Community Programmes, Report on.....	16		
Annual Grants.....	17	G	
Advisory Services.....	16	Graduation Diplomas.....	S-94
Citizenship Education.....	17	Grants, Legislative.....	S-5-6
Leadership Training.....	17	Guidance, Report on.....	14
Conspectus of Education.....	S-3	Radio Broadcasts.....	11
Continuation Schools.....	S-79	Summer Courses.....	14, S-17
Continuation Schools:		Training.....	14
Agriculture in.....	S-99		

H	Page
Hamilton Institute of Technology	4
Handicapped Children (see Auxiliary Education)	
Health (see Physical and Health Education)	
High School Districts Established	S-75
High Schools (including Collegiate Institutes)	
Boards	S-3, S-16
Building Programme	3, S-22
Enrolment	3, S-73, S-77, S-79, S-90
Evening Classes	S-90
Grants	4, S-5-6
Number of	S-3, S-91
Pupil Retirement	S-98
Salaries	S-92
Home Permits	15, S-7, S-8

I	Page
Immigration of pupils under age 18	S-11-12
Industrial Arts	S-17
Inspectors:	
Active	S-135
Appointments	30
In Memoriam	22
Promotions	29
Resignations	28
Retirements	27
Superannuations	27
Transfers	28
Interchange of Teachers	14
Intermediate Certificate	S-95

K	Page
Kindergartens:	
Boards Operating	S-33
Enrolment	S-33

L	Page
Lakehead Technical Institute	4
Larger Units of Administration	1
Letters of Permission	6, S-16, S-32
Libraries, Public, Report on	17
Statistics	S-109

M	Page
Metropolitan Toronto	S-133
Mining, Provincial Institute of	5
Music, Report on	14
Concerts	15
Instruction	14
Option	15
Radio	15
Statistics	S-132
Schools providing	S-132
Summer Courses	S-17
Teachers and Training	14

N	Page
New Building Construction	2, 3, S-22

O	Page
Occupation of Ex-Pupils	S-24
Ontario College of Education	S-13-14
Certificates	S-13
Enrolment	S-13
Options taken for Graduation Diploma	S-96

P	Page
Permanent Certificates	S-16
Physical and Health Education, Report	16

Page	Page
Camp Programme	16
Camp Leadership Centre	16
School Programme	16
Summer Courses	S-17
Population and School Enrolment	S-8, S-26
Primary Methods	S-17
Professional Certificates issued	S-15
Professional Training, Report on	6
Certificates Issued	S-15
Enrolment	S-13-14
Recruitment	6
Protestant Separate Schools	S-57
Provincial Grants to School Boards	S-5-6
Increase in	S-6
Provincial Technical Institutes	4
Publications	S-143
Public Libraries, Report on	17
Expenditures	S-109
Grants	18, S-109
New Libraries	17
Services	18
Statistics	S-109
Travelling Libraries	18
Public Records and Archives, Report on	18
Library and Map Division	19
Manuscript Division	18
Public Schools:	
Attendance	S-3
Boards	S-3, S-16
Enrolment	S-49-55
Grants	S-5
Inspectors	S-135
Kindergarten	S-33
Number of	S-5
Salaries	S-56
Teachers	S-51
Transportation	S-21

R	Page
Radio	11
Railway Car School	1, S-51
Refresher Summer Courses	S-17
Retirements:	
Inspectors	27
Pupils	S-24-25, S-98
Revision of Curriculum	7
Roman Catholic Separate Schools:	
Attendance	S-3
Enrolment	S-61-67
Grants	S-5
Inspectors	S-141
Salaries	S-68
Schools, Number of	S-3
Teachers	S-64
Union Boards	S-63
Ryerson Institute of Technology	5

S	Page
Salaries of Teachers:	
Frequency Distribution	S-56, S-68, S-92
School Acts	S-143
School Broadcasts	11
Schools:	
Blind, for the	S-131
Deaf, for the	S-130
French-Speaking	S-44
New Construction of	S-22
Number of	S-3
Protestant Separate	S-57
Public	S-49-57
R. C. Separate	S-61-99

	Page
Secondary .....	S-73-100
Special Industrial .....	S-90
Teacher-Training .....	S-13-14
Technical Institutes .....	4
Secondary Education, Report on .....	3
Inspectors .....	S-135, S-142
Graduation Diploma .....	S-94
Secondary Schools (see High Schools)	
Separate School Union Boards .....	S-63
Service Record .....	27
In Memoriam .....	22
Appointments .....	30
Promotions .....	29
Retirements .....	27
Transfers .....	28
Special Projects under Federal-Provincial	
Agreements .....	13
Student Aid .....	13, S-97
Summer Courses .....	S-17

T

Teachers:	
Certificates .....	S-15
French-Speaking .....	9
Lost To the Provincial System .....	S-18-19
Number .....	S-3
Salaries .....	S-56, S-68, S-92
Teachers' College Enrolment .....	S-13-14

	Page
Teachers' Supply .....	6
Teachers' Library Catalogue .....	S-143
Teaching Aids .....	S-143
Technical Institutes .....	4
Toronto Teachers' College .....	S-13
Township School Areas .....	S-16
Trades, Provincial Institute of .....	5
Trade Schools—List of .....	S-101
Report on .....	20
Training Colleges for Teachers .....	S-13
Transfers .....	S-29, S-49, S-61
Transportation of Pupils .....	1, 3, S-21
Transportation Assistance .....	S-97
Travelling Libraries .....	18

U

Union Separate Boards .....	1, S-63
-----------------------------	---------

V

Visual Aids, Report on .....	11
School Broadcasts .....	11
Film Service .....	11
Vocational Schools:	
Attendance .....	S-3
Enrolment .....	S-3
Grants .....	S-5-6
Number of .....	S-3
Teachers .....	S-3















Government  
Publications

BINDING ..

AUG 26 1980

Government  
Publications

